S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1917

State Convention

OF THE

Baptist Denomination

In South Carolina

ROCK HILL, S. C.
DECEMBER 3-6
1917

NEXT MEETING

Place: To be announced
Time: December 9-12, 1918
Preacher: G. W. Quick or E. P. Jones

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCK HILL, S. C.

In the Auditorium of the Presbyterian Church

December 3-6, 1917

1918

THE COURIER PRINTING CO.

GREENVILLE, S. C.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

T. T. Hyde.....Charleston, S. C.

Vice Presidents

J. J. Lawton.....Hartsville, S. C.
C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.

Recording Secretary

W. C. Allen.....North Augusta, S. C.

Assistant Recording Secretary

A. B. Kennedy.....Columbia, S. C.

Statistical Secretary

J. Furman Moore.....Wagener, S. C.

Treasurer

C. H. Roper.....Laurens, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—To be announced.
Time—December 9-12, 1918.
Preacher—G. W. Quick or E. P. Jones.

For Standing Committees to Report Next Year see Sec. 84.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

(1) STATE MISSION BOARD: Location: Columbia, S. C. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus. Members:

Until 1918: R. B. Watson, A. J. Foster, S. J. Watson, W. H. Lyles, J. M. Quattlebaum.

Until 1919: A. B. Kennedy, E. P. Easterling, M. M. Benson, W. W. Lipscomb, B. S. Funderburg.

Until 1920: H. A. Willis, C. E. Burts, W. T. Derieux, E. J. Smith, J. R. Pentuff.

Until 1921: D. W. Willis, F. H. Martin, Jno. E. White, S. H. Templeman, T. S. Wilbur.

Until 1922: C. J. Fickling, W. E. Denham, W. R. McMillan, J. W. H. Dyches, P. M. Bailes.

(2) BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION: Location: Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. C. Keys, Secretary and Treasurer; F. A. Lawton, Auditor. Members:

Until 1918: C. E. Robinson, C. C. Vaughan, B. K. Truluck.

Until 1919: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox.

Until 1920: F. A. Lawton, S. T. Matthews, J. C. Keys.

Until 1921: J. S. Corpening, G. E. Davis, J. T. Littlejohn.

Until 1922: Edward Long, J. G. Wilson, I. G. Murray.

(3) AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD: Location: Columbia, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer. Members: W. O. Whitescarver, W. B. West, J. K. Goode, C. W. Scott, S. L. Miller, W. P. Etchison.

(4) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE: G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1918: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, F. N. K. Baiiley, Paul R. Alderman, S. B. Ezell.

Until 1919: G. B. Buell, G. G. Byers, C. B. Bobo, J. M. Wise, H. L. Weeks.

Until 1920: Joseph Norwood, J. W. Sproles, J. B. Smith, Orlando Sheppard, Wm. Haynsworth.

(5) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY: J. J. Lawton, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1918: B. E. Geer, B. J. Woodward, J. H. Mitchell, H. J. Haynsworth, R. Y. Leavell.

Until 1919: R. J. Alderman, W. L. Daniel, J. H. Boldridge, A. C. Wilkins, W. C. Allen.

Until 1920: H. P. McGee, Z. T. Cody, R. W. Lide, H. L. Watson, J. W. Hicks.

Until 1921: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb, W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, G. W. Gardner.

Until 1922: R. C. Burts, A. G. Furman, B. Rutledge, J. J. Lawton, G. L. Knight.

(6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL:

Until 1918 Robt. Lide, Will Evans, E. P. Vandiver, J. T. Shuler, G. H. Edwards, C. W. Estes.

Until 1919: Louis J. Bristow, C. E. Danner, J. M. Kinard, E. B. Jackson, J. A. Brunson, J. C. Wingo.

Until 1920: J. T. Reese, A. J. Bethea, J. S. Dill, W. S. Brooke, I. H. Hunt.

(7) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE: T. T. Hyde, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1918: Wm. Goldsmith, W. T. Tate, H. M. Fallaw, M. D. Jeffries.

Until 1919: D. C. Durham, A. A. Bristow, J. H. Machen, A. Etheridge.

Until 1920: T. T. Hyde, C. M. McGee, John T. Douglas, E. C. Watson.

1921: B. F. Martin, W. H. Hunt, O. C. Scarborough, G. W. Quick.

Until 1922: C. H. Roper, M. J. Owings, W. M. Brown, J. A. Martin.

(8) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE: H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1918: R. A. Ligon, R. A. Cooper, C. C. Brown.

Until 1919: Louis J. Bristow, P. E. Clinkscales, John C. Pruitt.

Until 1920: H. H. Watkins, T. V. McCaul, C. C. Coleman.

Until 1921: W. A. Watson, G. L. Knight, M. M. Mattison.

Until 1922: W. W. Sullivan, J. M. Burnette, W. E. Thayer.

(9) BOARD OF EDUCATION: Z. T. Cody, President; E. V. Baldy, Secretary. Members:

Until 1918: Geo. E. Davis, Lueco Gunter, E. V. Babb, H. A. Bagby, H. L. Bomar.

Until 1919: J. B. Turner, E. V. Baldy, B. D. Hahn, Rufus Ford, H. K. Williams.

Until 1920: W. M. Jones, D. C. Durham, B. E. Geer, T. T. Hyde, E. S. Alderman.

Until 1921: Z. T. Cody, C. A. Jones, W. B. Oliver, G. W. Quick, H. H. Watkins.

(10) STATE MEMBERS OF MISSION BOARDS: Of Foreign Mission Board, C. B. Bobo; of Home Mission Board, J. D. Huggins; of Sunday School Board, W. M. Jones.

(11) SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, H. K. Williams, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

Minutes

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

1. The South Carolina Baptist State Convention held its ninety-seventh annual session with the First Baptist church of Rock Hill, S. C., beginning on Monday evening, December 3rd, 1917, at 7:30 o'clock. (The sessions of the Convention were held in the First Presbyterian church by courtesy of the officers of that church, except the sessions on Tuesday morning and afternoon which were held in the First Baptist church, the auditorium of the Baptist church being too small to accommodate the work of the Convention.)

2. Devotional exercises were conducted by E. M. Lightfoot, after which the Convention was called to order by the President, T. T. Hyde, of Charleston.

3. The Secretary announced the number of delegates enrolled and this enrollment was accepted as the basis for organization.

4. E. S. Alderman presented the report on Order of Business which, after amendment to accommodate representatives of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Monday, December 3rd, Evening Session

7:30 to 7:45—Devotional Service.
7:45 to 8:00—Enrollment and report on Order of Business.
8:00 to 8:30—President's Address.
8:30 to 9:00—Address of welcome and response.
9:00 to Adjournment—Reports of Boards, Appointment of Committees of Reference.

Tuesday, December 4th, Charity and Social Service Day

MORNING SESSION

9:15 to 9:45—Miscellaneous business.
9:45 to 10:30—Religious Literature and Baptist History.
10:30 to 11:15—Evangelism.
11:15 to 12:00—South Carolina Baptist Hospital.
12:00 to 12:30—Social Service.
12:30 to 1:00—Devotional Service.

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 to 3:30—Miscellaneous business.
3:30 to 4:30—Obituaries and Memorial Service.
4:30 to 5:15—Aged Ministers.

EVENING SESSION

7:15 to 8:00—Convention Sermon.
8:00 to 9:00—"A More Adequate Pastoral Support."
9:00 to Adjournment—Orphanage.

Wednesday, December 5th, Missionary Day

MORNING SESSION

9:15 to 9:30—Miscellaneous business.
9:30 to 11:30—State Missions.
11:30 to 12:30—Home Missions.
12:30 to 1:00—Devotional service.

AFTERNOON SESSION

3:00 to 3:30—Miscellaneous business.
3:30 to 4:00—B. Y. P. U.
4:00 to 4:30—Woman's Work.
4:30 to 5:00—Laymen's Movement.

EVENING SESSION

7:30 to 8:00—Miscellaneous business.
8:00 to 8:30—Sunday School Board.
8:30 to Adjournment—Foreign Missions.

Thursday, December 6th, Education Day

MORNING SESSION

9:15 to 9:30—Miscellaneous business.
9:30 to 10:00—Report of Board of Education on Furman University.
10:00 to 10:30—The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

10:30 to 12:15—Report of the Board of Education, and such time as remains to be assigned by the Board to our colleges for women.
12:15 to 12:45—Ministerial Education.
12:45 to 1:00—Election of officers.
1:00 to 1:30—Devotional service.

Respectfully submitted,

E. S. ALDERMAN.
J. W. TRULUCK.
W. R. McMILLAN.
J. E. BAILEY.
E. C. WATSON.

5. The President delivered his annual address on "The Co-operation of Pastor and Layman in Realizing the Function of the Church."

6. Addresses of welcome were delivered by Dr. J. B. Johnson, representing the Chamber of Commerce; Prof. J. P. Kinard, representing Winthrop College; Rev. F. W. Gregg, representing the other denominations of Rock Hill, and Rev. J. Powell Tucker, representing the First Baptist church. G. W. Quick responded to these addresses of welcome.

6½. Reports of the various Boards of the Convention were received as follows: Board of Education, by Secretary C. A. Jones; State Missions, by Secretary W. T. Derieux; Sunday Schools, Colportage and B. Y. P. U., by Secretary T. J. Watts (some misunderstanding having arisen at this point relative to whether reports should be read or submitted without reading in accordance with action at a previous Convention, on motion of W. E. Thayer, after amendments by E. W. Sikes and Z. T. Cody, it was decided that secretaries be allowed two and one half minutes to comment briefly about important items in their reports); report of Treasurer of Furman University, by President E. M. Poteat; Connie Maxwell Orphanage, by Superinten-

dent A. T. Jamison and G. B. Buell; Baptist Hospital, by Superintendent L. J. Bristow and A. J. Bethea; Ministerial Education, by Secretary J. C. Keys; Greenville Womans College, by President D. M. Ramsay; Aged Ministers Relief, by Secretary C. C. Brown; and Anderson College, by President J. E. White.

7. On motion of A. T. Jamison a committee of three was appointed to make recommendation as to the manner of presentation of annual reports. The President appointed the committee as follows: A. T. Jamison, C. H. Roper, and Robert Lide.

8. The President announced the following Committees of Reference:

State Missions: W. M. Jones, J. W. Truluck, J. E. Freeman, M. J. Kyser, and J. E. Bailey.

Sunday Schools and Colportage: G. E. Davis, W. H. Simpson, J. R. Smith, J. K. Hair, and J. B. Bozeman.

Orphanage: A. B. Kennedy, J. D. Chapman, W. B. Sherwood, J. A. Brunson, and G. C. Epps.

Aged Ministers Relief: E. P. Jones, M. W. Gordon, J. P. Isenhower, H. C. Dunn, and E. C. Ridgell.

Ministerial Education: G. W. Quick, O. J. Frier, J. D. Huggins, J. R. McKittrick, and W. R. Rabb.

Baptist Hospital: W. E. Thayer, H. K. Williams, A. E. C. Pittman, F. T. Cox, and W. S. Brooke.

Mutual Benefit Association: J. H. Boldridge, W. J. Wilder, H. G. White, J. H. Machen, and J. R. Moore.

9. Announcements and adjournment.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

10. The Convention assembled at 9:15 and was led in prayer by S. H. Templeman. The minutes were read and adopted, after which miscellaneous business was considered for thirty minutes.

11. Letters were read from B. P. Robertson concerning aid for new building for church of which he is pastor in New Orleans, and from the management of the Frisco Railroad Company relative to accommodations for delegates to the Southern Baptist Convention. Both were received as information.

12. The Secretary requested an assistant, and on motion of W. L. Hayes the Secretary was allowed the privilege of selecting his assistant for this session of the Convention. (See report of State Mission Board on matter pertaining to Secretary.) The Secretary announced the selection of A. B. Kennedy as assistant.

13. On motion of P. M. Bailes the invitation to a reception to be given by Winthrop College on Wednesday afternoon and extended through Professor Kinard in his welcome address was heartily accepted by the Convention, and the program so altered as to provide for this courtesy. This necessitated the report on Laymen's Movement being postponed until the evening session on Wednesday.

14. H. A. Bagby requested the appointment of a committee of five to consider a special plan of his for increasing the circulation of The Baptist Courier. It was granted and the following committee appointed: E. J. Smith, W. R. McMillan, B. Rutledge, H. W. Provence, and H. A. Bagby.

15. The report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions was read by W. M. Jones, and after discussion by W. M. Jones and V. I. Masters, Superintendent of Publicity of the Home Mission Board of Atlanta, it was adopted. (See reports.)

16. The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was read by E. J. Smith and was dis-

cussed by Corresponding Secretary J. F. Love, of the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond. On motion of W. T. Derieux the report was amended and adopted by a rising vote. (See reports.) The Convention was led in prayer by C. C. Coleman in behalf of this undertaking.

17. The report of the Reference Committee on Baptist Hospital was read by F. T. Cox and after discussion by W. E. Thayer, J. D. Huggins, A. E. C. Pittman, J. H. Thayer, L. J. Bristow, and M. W. Gordon, it was adopted. (See reports.)

18. The devotional service was conducted by A. B. Kennedy.

19. Announcements and adjournment.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The Convention was called to order at 3:00 o'clock. Prayer by J. D. Pitts.

21. It was decided that the new pastors would be welcomed during the time for miscellaneous business tomorrow morning.

22. Treasurer C. B. Bobo submitted his report. (See reports.)

23. The report of the Committee on Publicity was presented by L. J. Bristow and adopted. (See reports.)

24. On motion of S. T. Matthews the Secretary was instructed to send the greetings of the body to Secretary-Emeritus T. M. Bailey, and on motion was authorized to send greetings to the North Carolina Baptist

Convention in session at Durham, N. C. (The Secretary complied with these instructions.)

25. C. C. Brown submitted the report of the Committee on Morris College. (See reports.) After discussion by F. H. Martin, L. J. Bristow, E. P. Jones, G. C. Epps, J. H. Mitchell, and C. C. Brown, the matter was laid on the table on motion of C. E. Burts to be taken up at a later time.

26. The report of the Standing Committee on Obituaries was read by A. C. Wilkins. (See reports.) After amendment it was adopted. A memorial service was held in this connection, tributes were paid deceased ministers and deacons and the Convention joined in singing a memorial hymn written by Lansing Burrows.

27. The report of the Reference Committee on Aged Ministers Relief was read by E. P. Jones and during its discussion by E. P. Jones, a delegation of young ladies from Winthrop College was received. Discussion interrupted. (See Section No. 29.)

28. At this juncture a delegation of Baptist young ladies from Winthrop College entered and was received by the Convention standing. The purport of their presence at this particular time was a practical demonstration of the need of a new building for the First Baptist church. This need and the matter of assistance by the State Mission Board were discussed by J. P. Tucker, pastor, W. T. Derieux, C. E. Burts, E. P. Jones, W. E. Thayer, W. L. Croxton, J. F. Love, W. R. McMillan, T. J. Watts, J. Q. Adams, T. V. McCaul. Individual representatives from a majority of associations pledged themselves to see that amounts for Rock

Hill church were raised in their respective associations.

29. The discussion of reference report on Aged Ministers Relief was taken up again. (See Section No. 27.) Dr. Wm. Lundsford, of Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Convention relative to proposed endowment fund for aged ministers which is to be undertaken by the Southern Baptist Convention. The report was then adopted. (See reports.)

30. The Chair announced the following Committee on Nominations: F. P. Covington, J. C. C. Dunford, J. G. Wilson, G. E. Owens, E. C. Watson, J. A. Martin, J. Q. Adams, William Haynsworth, W. H. Edwards, B. S. Funderburg, J. A. Gaines, J. F. Moore, M. Mellichamp, J. H. Mitchell, J. N. Wrenn, M. M. Benson, M. J. Owings, R. G. Able, W. S, Hough, L. K. Simpson, A. P. Turner, M. J. Kyser, S. C. Watson, J. L. Willis, E. V. Babb, S. J. Watson, J. A. Brunson, W. H. Williams, R. B. Cannon, G. E. Smith, E. M. Bolding, J. T. Littlejohn, W. J. Wilder, L. T. Rhodes, and G. C. Baker.

31. Announcements and adjournment.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

32. Convention asembled at 7:30 o'clock. The Scriptures were read by Z. T. Cody and F. H. Martin led in prayer, after which the Convention Sermon was delivered by E. V. Baldy, from I Cor. 1:9.

33. The Committee on Order of Business reported making the special report on Education a special order for tomorrow morning at 11:30 o'clock. Adopted.

34. A. J. Bethea addressed the Convention on "A More Adequate Pastoral Support," and recommended

the appointment of a committee of five to consider the matter and try to arouse interest on the part of the churches. The topic was further discussed by J. F. Moore, F. P. Covington, C. B. Bobo, R. B. Watson, and F. H. Martin.

35. The Chair was authorized to appoint the committee indicated in Section No. 34 and announced it as follows: A. J. Bethea, C. B. Bobo, F. P. Covington, F. N. K. Bailey, and I. H. Hunt.

36. The Committee on Order of Business was authorized to provide for the consideration of the Orphanage at some other time in the sessions of tomorrow.

37. Announcements. Prayer by G. W. Quick after which the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

38. The Convention assembled at 9:15 o'clock. Prayer by J. H. Thayer.

39. The minutes were read and adopted.

40. The following was presented by G. E. Davis as a recommendation from the Board of Ministerial Education:

The Board of Ministerial Education recommends to the Convention the formation of an executive committee to be composed of twelve to fifteen members elected by the Convention, which executive committee shall act for the Convention during the interim, and which shall also have in charge all matters pertaining to the work of the Convention in its various forms and phases. A committee or council similar to the executive committee elected by the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session is what is in mind. It is believed that with such a committee the work of the Convention will be facilitated and will be a means of forward

steps being taken in the work of the Kingdom. As examples of the service such a committee could render, the following suggestions are made: Where any one agency of the Convention wishes to make a special campaign for any special purpose, authority be given this agency to do so by the executive committee. The designation of special Sunday school days with a view to avoiding conflict is another service to be rendered.

It is further recommended that if the foregoing resolution is adopted, the Secretary be instructed to make necessary changes in the constitution.

It is further recommended that a committee of five be appointed to whom this matter shall be referred and that this committee report at the 1918 session of the Convention.

The recommendation was adopted and the committee appointed as follows: G. E. Davis, J. D. Chapman, E. J. Smith, A. T. Jamison, G. H. Edwards.

41. A. T. Jamison submitted a report concerning the matter of regulating the manner of presenting annual reports of various Boards as follows:

Resolved, that hereafter the annual reports of all the Boards to this Convention be submitted in printed form for distribution and that each Board through its official representative be allowed five minutes and no more in which to present a summary of said annual report.

A. T. JAMISON.
ROBERT LIDE.
C. H. ROPER.

(See Section No. 7.) The report was adopted.

42. On motion of Z. T. Cody it was decided to consider the Orphanage at 12:30 o'clock and hold the devotional service afterward.

43. It was moved by J. H. Thayer and adopted by the Convention that in considering State Missions, Secretary W. T. Derieux be allowed one-half hour and others be limited to ten minutes each in the discussion.

44. The report of the Reference Committee on State Missions was read by W. M. Jones, and that on Sun-

day Schools, Colportage and B. Y. P. U., was read by G. E. Davis, which placed all matters embraced under State Missions before the body. Discussion by W. M. Jones, W. T. Derieux (who in the course of his remarks announced his determination to retire from the secretaryship of the State Mission Board at the expiration of the coming year), and E. M. Lightfoot. On motion of M. D. Jeffries the matter of establishing relationship with other boards or councils as to war work was left to the State Mission Board. H. C. Dunn offered the following resolution which was adopted:

In view of the fact that the work at Camp Jackson, near Columbia, is so urgent and the territory to be covered so large; therefore, be it

Resolved, that either on the floor of this Convention, and right now, or by a committee appointed by this Convention, a fund of $500 be provided to secure an automobile for Brother Lightfoot, the Camp Jackson pastor, the machine to be the property of the State Mission Board, and to be disposed of by the same Board when no longer needed in the work.

It was moved by G. C. Epps and adopted that the amount for the above mentioned automobile be raised during the session at some later time. Further discussion by T. V. McCaul whereupon consideration of the details of the automobile matter was laid on the table.

On motion the printing of names and salaries of missionaries of the State Mission Board was referred to the Board to act in its wisdom and discretion.

Further discussion by L. H. Gardner, E. P. Jones, and P. M. Bailes. It was decided to take up the recommendations one by one. (See reports.) Nos. 1, 2 and 3 were adopted. No. 4 was amended on motion of C. A. Jones to provide for expenses of the Apportionment Committee to be paid by such boards as have apportionments. No. 5 was adopted.

Z. T. Cody offered the following resolution:

Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Convention that it is an opportune time to re-establish the department of Evangelism of the State Mission Board.

It was adopted.

Further discussion by J. H. Mitchell, J. H. Boldridge, and E. M. Poteat, after which the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

45. On motion of G. E. Davis a committee of three was appointed to draft suitable resolutions in connection with announcement of resignation of W. T. Derieux as Secretary of the State Mission Board one year hence. The Chair appointed the following committee: G. E. Davis, P. J. McLean, and J. H. Boldridge.

46. C. A. Jones presented the special report on Education which was set for a special order at this morning session. After discussion by C. A. Jones, H. K. Williams, J. E. White, G. W. Quick, and J. J. Lawton, it was adopted. (See reports.)

47. W. M. Whiteside offered the following resolution:

Resolved, that we now make an offering of ourselves as a gift to our own great cause of education, to the Education Board as agents to raise this fund of $350,000 within ninety days from a date set by the Board and that we request the local churches to contribute the time of their pastors.

After remarks by D. M. Ramsay, F. N. K. Bailey, T. T. Hyde, and J. H. Mitchell the resolution was adopted by a rising vote.

48. The report of the Reference Committee on the Orphanage was submitted by A. B. Kennedy and after discussion by A. T. Jamison, was adopted.

49. E. S. Alderman presented a change in the Order of Business providing for consideration of Laymen's Movement at the session this afternoon, which was adopted.

50. The Committee on Nominations presented its report through F. P. Covington as follows:

State Mission Board members to serve until 1922: C. J. Fickling, W. E. Denham, W. R. McMillan, J. W. H. Dyches, P. M. Bailes, M. M. Benson to serve instead of W. T. Tate, removed, and W. W. Lipscomb to serve instead of J. A. Davison, removed.

Board of Ministerial Education: To serve until 1922, Edward Long, J. G. Wilson, I. G. Murray.

Aged Ministers Relief: W. O. Whitescarver, J. K. Goode, C. W. Scott, W. B. West, W. P. Etchison, C. C. Brown.

Orphanage: To serve until 1920, Joseph Norwood, J. W. Sproles, William Haynsworth, J. B. Smith, Orlando Sheppard.

Board of Trustees of Furman University: To serve until 1922, R. C. Burts, A. G. Furman, B. Rutledge, J. J. Lawton, G. L. Knight; J. H. Mitchell to serve instead of W. T. Askins, deceased.

Baptist Hospital: To serve until 1920, J. T. Reese, J. S. Dill, W. S. Brooke, I. H. Hunt, E. C. Ridgell, A. J. Bethea.

Greenville Womans College: To serve until 1922, C. H. Roper, M. J. Owings, W. M. Brown, J. A. Martin; J. H. Machen to serve instead of J. A. Hoyt, removed, and E. C. Watson instead of Joseph Norwood, resigned.

Anderson College: To serve until 1922, W. E. Thayer, W. W. Sullivan, J. M. Burnette; John C. Pruitt to serve instead of J. D. Brown.

Board of Education: To serve until 1921, Z. T. Cody, C. A. Jones, W. B. Oliver, H. H. Watkins, G. W. Quick; B. E. Geer to serve instead of E. S. Reaves, removed; E. V. Babb to serve instead of B. H. DeMent, removed, and G. E. Davis instead of H. J. Haynsworth, resigned.

State Members of Mission Boards: Foreign Mission Board, C. B. Bobo; Home Mission Board, J. D. Huggins; Sunday School Board, W. M. Jones.

Summer Assembly: H. K. Williams, W. E. Thayer, G. W. Quick, J. P. Tucker, W. B. Oliver, T. J. Watts, J. E. White, C. C. Coleman, C. A. Jones.

The report was adopted.

51. On motion of D. M. Ramsay the Secretary was instructed to notify new members of Boards of their election.

52. After devotional services conducted by J. K. Goode, and announcements, the Convention adjourned.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

53. The Convention assembled at 3:00 o'clock and was led in prayer by Edward Long.

54. On motion of J. E. White it was decided to shape the business of the Convention so as to adjourn at the close of the session tonight, and the Committee on Order of Business was instructed to rearrange the program for the evening session with this end in view.

55. The report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher of the next Convention submitted its report through H. A. Bagby, which after amendment as to time was adopted as follows:

That the next Convention begin its sessions on Monday evening, December 9th, 1918, the place to be left to the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board, and G. W. Quick to preach the sermon with E. P. Jones as alternate.

56. Secretary Derieux presented the following new pastors: A. Finch, J. R. Williams, Edward Long, and P. M. Bailes.

57. S. T. Matthews presented the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that where a member of any of our Boards fails to attend two consecutive sessions of said Board, without a valid excuse, that a vacancy be automatically declared and his successor be elected.

58. The following resolution was offered by J. C. C. Dunford, and adopted:

Resolved: 1. That this Convention immediately express to the Foreign Mission Board hearty approval of the suggestion that work be undertaken among our soldiers in Europe as soon as may be practicable.

Resolved: 2. That the Baptists of South Carolina will endeavor to raise their part of the extra fund necessary for the prosecution of this work.

59. On motion of G. W. Quick the report of the Standing Committee on Religious Literature was submitted by him without reading and ordered printed in the minutes.

60. E. S. Alderman presented a rearranged order of business for the evening session which provided for adjournment tonight. Adopted.

61. J. F. Moore submitted a summary of statistics. (See totals of Statistical Tables.)

62. On motion of W. T. Derieux the Statistical Secretary was paid $200 for his services.

63. The Convention was addressed by Prof. W. H. Wayman, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and was followed by Dr. P. T. Hale, representing the endowment of the Student Fund of this institution.

64. The report on Woman's Work was submitted by F. H. Martin. The following representatives of the State Woman's Missionary Union were received, the Convention standing: Mrs. Edwin Carpenter, Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Mrs. T. T. Hyde, Miss Emma Dowell, and Mrs. G. E. Davis. After remarks by F. H. Martin the report was adopted.

65. The report on Laymen's Movement was presented by C. B. Bobo and the Convention was addressed by Secretary J. T. Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn.

66. Adjournment.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

67. The Convention assembled at 7:30 o'clock and was led in prayer by S. T. Matthews.

68. The Secretary read greetings received from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in session at Durham, N. C.

69. G. E. Davis presented the following statement and recommendation:

The announcement of Dr. W. T. Derieux, the beloved Secretary of the State Mission Board, of his intention of retiring from the secretarial office of the Board at the close of the next Convention year was heard by the members of this Convention with surprise and deep regret.

Your Committee believes that it voices the sentiment of the Convention in expressing its deep love and implicit confidence in this honored and faithful servant of our denomination. For the past seven years he has given himself unreservedly to the work of the Board, and as a result of his fidelity, efficiency, and untiring labors, the work of State Missions has been greatly enlarged and its spheres of service multiplied.

It is the judgment of your Committee that it would be a calamity to our State Mission Work at this important period of its history to lose the ripe and sane judgment and leadership of one who so thoroughly understands the problems and needs of this great work. It is therefore the sincere hope of the Convention that Dr. Derieux may not lay down this work of which he is so vital a part, and that he may yield to the wishes of his brethren and continue to serve as Secretary of the Board.

The Committee recognizing the enlargement of the work of the Board, and the additional burdens and responsibilities which it imposes upon the Secretary, we therefore would respectfully recommend, that the Convention empower the State Mission Board to employ a suitable assistant to the Secretary with the hope that such an arrangement may induce Dr. Derieux to remain as our loved and honored Secretary.

After discussion by Z. T. Cody, C. C. Brown, E. P. Jones, C. E. Burts, D. M. Ramsay, and J. H. Mitchell the recommendation was passed by a rising vote.

70. M. D. Jeffries submitted the report of the Standing Committee on Apportionments which was adopted. (See reports.)

71. J. E. White requested the continuance of the Committee on The Baptist Courier, which was granted.

72. T. J. Watts presented the report on the Summer Assembly which was adopted. (See reports.)

73. On motion of W. T. Derieux the Recording Secretary was paid $50.00 for his services, and ordered to print 1,500 copies of the journal, all expenses to be apportioned the several Boards as usual.

74. The Statistical Secretary was requested to list all objects for which contributions are made in the blank church letters.

75. C. A. Jones submitted the general report of the Board of Education, which was adopted after explanatory remarks by C. A. Jones. (See reports.)

76. E. M. Poteat called attention to the report of the Treasurer of Furman University and requested that it be printed in the minutes. Granted. (See reports.)

77. E. W. Sikes presented the report of Coker College which was ordered printed in the minutes. (See reports.)

78. J. E. White presented a statement from the Sunday School Board, at Nashville, relative to changes and additions as to the personnel and administration of the Board. Remarks were made in this connection by J. E. White, J. F. Moore, T. J. Watts, and T. V. McCaul.

79. The report of the Standing Committee on So-

cial Service was read by J. A. Brunson and after discussion by J. A. Brunson, E. M. Poteat and T. T. Hyde, it was adopted. (See reports.)

80. The report of the Reference Committee on Ministerial Education was read by the Secretary and after discussion by E. W. Sikes, S. H. Templeman, and J. H. Mitchell, it was adopted. (See report.)

81. The proposal to raise a specified fund for providing an automobile to be used by the camp pastor at Camp Jackson was taken from the table. (See middle of Section No. 44.) The proposition was referred to the State Mission Board to work out according to its discretion.

82. The Morris College matter was on motion taken from the table and after discussion by C. E. Burts, W. T. Derieux, J. E. White, J. F. Moore, J. H. Thayer, the Convention proceeded to take an offering for this object which resulted in raising what was lacking of the pledge of $1,000 made last year. On motion the money and its management was placed in the hands of the original committee except J. F. Moore was substituted for C. C. Brown. (See Section No. 25.)

83. The following resolution was offered by W. B. Oliver and adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, that the fraternal welcome and splendid hospitality of the citizens of Rock Hill—Baptists and others—so generously accorded to this Convention strongly witness to the grace of fellowship in Christ Jesus, and call forth the deepest appreciation and sincerest thanks of our hearts.

Resolved: 2. That a standing vote of thanks be tendered to the pastor, officials and members of the First Presbyterian church for the courtesy and kindness shown in their interest in and care for the welfare and comfort of the Convention.

84. The President announced the Standing Committees for next year as follows:

Time, Place and Preacher: S. T. Matthews, R. C. Burts, J. J. Lawton, E. M. Lightfoot, S. P. Hair.

Social Service and Public Morals: G. W. Quick, H. A. Bagby, E. S. Alderman, J. E. Bailey, J. A. Scott.

Woman's Work: W. B. Oliver, William Haynsworth, W. M. Whiteside, J. P. Tucker, J. R. Cullom.

Home Missions: J. D. Huggins, J. Q. Adams, E. N. Nungezer, B. F. Allen, E. A. McDowell.

Foreign Missions: M. D. Jeffries, P. H. Bussey, J. R. Williams, O. J. Frier, J. C. Lawson.

Order of Business: C. E. Burts, A. B. Kennedy, C. W. Estes, J. K. Goode, J. T. Reese.

Religious Literature: J. S. Dill, T. H. Foster, H. A. Willis, W. D. Spinx, E. R. Pendleton.

Evangelism: H. L. Weeks, J. E. McManaway, C. C. Coleman, J. N. Tolar, W. D. Hammett.

Devotional Services: G. E. Davis, S. P. Hair, J. H. Thayer, L. K. Simpson, J. R. Whiteside.

Publicity: W. R. Smith, J. H. Mitchell, G. L. Knight.

South Carolina Baptist History: D. M. Ramsay, E. M. Poteat, J. E. White, E. W. Sikes, Lee Davis Lodge, R. W. Sanders, A. C. Wilkins, W. J. Langston.

Laymen's Movement: C. B. Bobo, G. E. Owings, C. W. Estes, B. Rutledge, W. C. Wharton, D. R. Yarborough, J. V. Weston, J. J. Nixon, W. H. Williams, S. C. Watson, S. J. Watson, Robert Lide, C. H. Roper.

Obituaries: R. W. Lide, H. G. White, M. J. Quattlebaum, W. L. Hayes, L. M. Lyda, J. M. Hamrick, L. H. Gardner, J. F. Pittman, J. C. Lawson, P. B. Lanham, J. M. Kneece, W. H. Whaley, B. Rutledge, S. C. Vaughn, F. A. Liles, L. D. Bass, D. J. Knotts, W. L. Croxton, H. C. Brabham, J. W. Blanton, J. A. Langley, J. S. Leopard, H. B. White, A. R. Campbell, E. W. Reynolds, M. H. Shuman, W. R. Barnes, G. E. Smith, E. M. Bolding, A. Finch, D. L. Hall, A. T. Allen, B. H. Waugh.

On Increasing the Circulation of The Baptist Courier: John E. White, G. W. Swope, W. C. Allen, W. M. Jones, T. M. Galphin, G. C. Hedgepeth, J. E. Bailey, J. E. Freeman, J. M. Craven, J. T. Littlejohn, J. F. Moore, J. M. Mitchell, F. P. Covington, S. T. Matthews, D. L. Roton, J. H. Washington, J. R. McKittrick, S. R. Bass, A. P. Turner, G. E. Davis, J. A. McMillan, R. H. Burriss, I. G. Murray, W. E. Thayer, E. N. Nungezer, E. P. Easterling, J. R. Whiteside, G. P. White, W. J. Wilder, Josiah Crudup, S. P. Hair.

Apportionments: J. M. Gaines, B. M. Foreman, J. D. Huggins, T. Marett, J. S. Dill, T. M. Tyler, G. B. Buell, J. R. Moore, J. K. Hair, W. B. McCuen, J. S. M. Finch, Orlando Sheppard, J. F.

Moore, W. R. Rabb, F. P. Covington, J. C. Keys, J. E. Dupre, C. B. Bobo, J. G. Fallaw, B. F. Carson, J. D. Crain, D. W. Willis, G. B. Reed, J. I. Allen, H. K. Wiliams, R. H. Burriss, T. H. Posey, J. D. Chapman, R. J. Alderman, E. N. Nungezer, B. K. Truluck, M. D. Jeffries, B. F. Murphree, L. M. Rice, J. C. Spivey, J. J. Lawton, F. T. Cox.

Summer Assembly: J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, H. K. Williams, J. P. Tucker, G. W. Quick, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

85. The Convention entered upon the election of officers which resulted as follows:

President.....T. T. Hyde
Vice Presidents.....J. J. Lawton and C. B. Bobo
Secretary.....W. C. Allen
Assistant Secretary.....A. B. Kennedy
Statistical Secretary.....J. F. Moore
Treasurer.....C. H. Roper

86. On motion each Board was allowed the privilege of electing its own auditor.

87. Richard Carroll (colored) was extended the privileges of floor for five minutes.

88. Announcements. The delegates united in singing "I Can Hear My Saviour Calling," after which F. H. Martin led in prayer, and the session of 1917 was declared adjourned to meet in 1918 at a place to be announced by the Executive Committee of the State Mission Board.

T. T. Hyde, *President.*

W. C. Allen,
A. B. Kennedy,
Secretaries.

DELEGATES ENROLLED

Abbeville Association—8

A. L. Pickens.....Troy
W. R. Smith.....McCormick
E. M. Lipscomb.....Ninety Six
J. G. Wilson.....Ninety Six
E. J. Smith.....Greenwood
A. T. Jamison.....Greenwood
H. G. White.....Lowndesville
F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood

Aiken Association—4

W. C. Allen.....North Augusta
P. J. McLean.....Aiken
M. J. Quattlebaum.....Aiken
G. E. Owings.....Aiken

Barnwell—6

J. D. Huggins.....Denmark
J. R. Cullom.....Allendale
W. L. Hayes.....Barnwell
L. F. Hair.....Barnwell
E. C. Watson.....Blackville
W. M. Jones.....Williston

Beaverdam—4

W. R. McMillan.....Westminster
J. A. Martin.....Westminster
Z. I. Henderson.....Mountain Rest
L. M. Lyda.....Walhalla

Broad River—5

J. Q. Adams.....Charlotte, N. C.
G. C. Hedgepeth.....Grover, N. C.
J. S. Dill.....Gaffney
Geo. G. Byers.....Gaffney
J. M. Hamrick.....Gaffney

Charleston—12

P. E. Gregory.....Summerville
G. M. Sexton.....St. George
P. H. Bussey.....Summerville

L. H. Gardner.....Yonges Island
W. M. Whiteside.....Charleston
William Haynsworth.....Sumter
H. H. Wells.....Tindal
J. E. Bailey.....Charleston
C. C. Coleman.....Charleston
T. T. Hyde.....Charleston
G. B. Buell.....Charleston
A. F. Joyner.....Holly Hill

Chester—8

H. A. Bagby.....Chester
J. R. Moore.....Fort Lawn
R. I. Corbett.....Lowryville
W. H. Edwards.....Chester
R. F. Kilgo.....Chester
J. E. Jones.....Chester
T. H. Roach.....Chester
J. F. Pittman.....Edgmoor

Chesterfield—3

J. C. Lawson.....McBee
B. S. Funderburg.....Chesterfield
J. K. Hair.....Chesterfield

Edgefield—3

J. A. Gaines.....Trenton
E. P. Jones.....Edgefield
P. B. Lanham.....Edgefield

Edisto—2

J. M. Kneece.....Batesburg
J. F. Moore.....Wagener

Fairfield—25

Leuco Gunter.....Columbia
A. Harley.....Columbia
C. C. Brown.....Columbia
W. H. Whaley.....Blaney
J. T. Ross.....Blaney
W. E. Denham.....Columbia
C. W. Estes.....Columbia
M. Mellichamp.....Ridgeway
L. J. Bristow.....Columbia
W. R. Rabb.....Winnsboro

J. A. Scott.....Monticello
J. P. Isenhower.....Winnsboro
O. J. Frier.....Winnsboro
J. K. Goode.....Columbia
A. B. Kennedy.....Columbia
C. A. Jones.....Columbia
C. E. Burts.....Columbia
J. T. Reese.....Columbia
W. J. Langston.....Columbia
W. T. Derieux.....Columbia
C. W. Salter.....Columbia
J. R. Fizer.....Columbia
A. J. Bethea.....Columbia
Carlisle Courtenay .....Columbia
M. B. Buckley.....Ridgeway

Florence—5

B. Rutledge .....Florence
J. H. Mitchell.....Ebenezer
F. P. Covington.....Florence
W. B. Oliver.....Florence
F. H. Martin.....Florence

Greenville—15

J. N. Wrenn.....Greenville
J. E. McManaway.....Greenville
J. C. Keys.....Greenville
D. M. Ramsay..... Greenville
E. M. Poteat.....Greenville
Z. T. Cody.....Greenville
H. W. Provence.....Greenville
T. H. Foster.....Greenville
S. C. Storer.....Greenville
H. E. Waldrop.....Greenville
Geo. W. Quick.....Greenville
S. T. Matthews.....Greenville
F. F. Edwards.....Fountain Inn
S. C. Vaughn.....Fountain Inn
S. P. Hair.....Fountain Inn

Kershaw—4

J. F. DuPre.....Rembert
F. A. Liles.....Camden
M. M. Benson.....Camden
R. B. Elliott.....Cassatt

Laurens—16

L. D. Bass.....Laurens
L. F. Abercrombie.....Gray Court
G. H. Hopkins.....Gray Court
Edward Long.....Clinton
C. H. Roper.....Laurens
S. H. Goggins.....Cross Hill
J. C. Miller.....Mountville
W. A. Baldwin.....Gray Court
R. M. Bolt.....Gray Court
A. Abercrombie.....Gray Court
M. J. Owings.....Laurens
S. H. Templeman.....Laurens
G. L. Knight.....Laurens
C. B. Bobo.....Laurens
J. R. Williams.....Laurens
T. L. W. Bailey.....Clinton
J. H. Wharton.....Waterloo

Lexington—5

J. E. Pascoe.....Steedman
J. R. McKittrick.....Swansea
R. G. Able.....Steedman
D. J. Knotts.....Swansea
R. J. Fallaw.....Gaston

Moriah—7

W. L. Croxton.....Kershaw
J. H. Thayer.....Lancaster
W. S. Hough.....Lancaster
W. B. Twitty.....Heath Springs
Samuel Long.....Heath Springs
W. F. Estridge.....Kershaw
W. C. Adams.....Kershaw

North Greenville—4

P. M. Bailes.....Greer
W. J. Gibson.....Campobello
L. K. Simpson.....Tigerville
A. C. Wilkins.....Greenville

North Spartanburg—11

C. C. L. Finch.....Spartanburg
W. H. Simpson.....Inman

C. C. Matheny.....Inman
S. E. Brian.....Inman
A. T. Stoudenmire.....Campobello
A. P. Turner.....Landrum
H. C. Brabham.....Inman
D. W. Willis.....Spartanburg
E. G. Ross.....Spartanburg
J. G. Wood.....Cherokee
J. R. Whiteside.....Spartanburg

Orangeburg—7

G. E. Davis.....Orangeburg
M. J. Kyser.....Cordova
Robert Lide.....Orangeburg
G. B. Reed.....Cameron
J. H. Strickland.....Branchville
J. W. Blanton.....Orangeburg
J. J. Beach.....North

Pee Dee—8

A. C. Sherwood.....Bennettsville
H. A. Willis.....Dillon
W. B. Sherwood.....Dillon
H. C. Dunn.....Latta
J. A. Langley.....Hamer
S. C. Watson.....Loris
Rufus Ford.....Marion
W. D. Spinx.....Marion

Piedmont—5

J. H. Machen.....Liberty
H. K. Williams.....Easley
J. S. Leopard.....Central
J. L. Willis.....Cateechee
C. A. Kirby.....Central

Reedy River—6

I. H. Hunt.....Newberry
D. W. Garvin.....Whitmire
R. Y. Leavell.....Newberry
E. V. Babb.....Newberry
W. C. Baxley.....Newberry
I. M. Smith.....Kinards

Ridge—6

H. B. White.....Saluda
W. S. Brooke.....Johnston
S. J. Watson.....Johnston
A. C. Baker.....Ridge Spring
E. C. Ridgell.....Batesburg
R. B. Watson.....Ridge Spring

Saluda—13

T. V. McCaul.....Columbia
J. D. Chapman.....Townville
J. N. Tolar.....Honea Path
B. F. Allen.....Honea Path
A. R. Campbell.....Belton
J. M. Burnette.....Belton
E. R. Pendleton.....Pendleton
J. H. Washington.....Pelzer
J. C. C. Dunford.....Anderson
P. R. Earle.....Starr
Z. J. Edge.....Anderson
J. E. White.....Anderson
R. W. Alexander.....Williamston

Santee—9

E. W. Reynolds.....Sumter
W. E. Thayer.....Sumter
J. A. Brunson.....Sumter
M. W. Gordon.....Summerton
E. M. Lightfoot.....Columbia
O. W. Triplett.....Sumter
J. D. Bowen.....Paxville
C. E. Timmons.....Lynchburg
J. W. Guy.....Lynchburg

Savannah River—5

W. H. Williams.....Brunson
A. E. C. Pittman.....Brunson
E. N. Nungezer.....Estill
M. H. Shuman.....Furman
E. A. McDowell.....Fairfax

Southeast—5

J. W. Truluck.....Coward
B. K. Truluck.....Coward

R. B. Cannon.....Scranton
C. E. Graham.....Scranton
W. R. Barnes.....Andrews

Spartan—5

E. S. Alderman.....Spartanburg
M. D. Jeffries.....Spartanburg
Geo. E. Smith.....Cross Anchor
W. J. Berry.....Wellford
J. H. Boldridge.....Woodruff

Twelve Mile River—1

E. M. Bolding.....Central

Union County—11

W. K. Collins.....Buffalo
J. E. Eubanks.....Buffalo
G. M. Murray.....Buffalo
J. M. Trogdon.....Union
A. Finch.....Union
J. T. Littlejohn.....Lockhart
H. E. Hill.....Union
J. B. Bozeman.....Union
Leon Elliott.....Buffalo
J. D. Croft.....Kelton
C. B. Prince.....Pauline

Waccamaw—2

W. J. Wilder.....Nichols
D. L. Hill.....Conway

Welsh Neck—12

J. E. Freeman.....Lydia
L. T. Rhodes.....Darlington
G. C. Epps.....Darlington
A. T. Allen.....Darlington
E. V. Baldy.....Hartsville
E. W. Sikes.....Hartsville
J. J. Lawton.....Hartsville
H. L. Weeks.....Darlington
W. E. Hurt.....Cheraw
S. Vaughn.....Darlington
A. C. Coggeshall.....Darlington
Geo. H. Edwards.....Darlington

York—25

J. P. Tucker.....Rock Hill
A. E. Willis.....Rock Hill
J. E. Bass.....Rock Hill
J. W. H. Dyches.....Fort Mill
J. R. Smith.....Fort Mill
F. T. Cox.....Rock Hill
C. A. Boney.....York
W. D. Hammett.....Rock Hill
C. M. Joyce.....Rock Hill
B. H. Waugh.....York
G. C. Baker.....Fort Mill
G. D. Smith.....Fort Mill
Jas. F. Boyd.....Fort Mill
C. P. Blankenship.....Fort Mill
E. B. Johnson.....Rock Hill
D. B. Gaines.....Rock Hill
J. B. Shiver.....Rock Hill
Geo. M. Rogers.....Hickory Grove
R. L. Swett.....Rock Hill
R. C. Burts.....Rock Hill
H. D. Hartley.....Fort Mill
T. J. Rabb.....Rock Hill
R. H. Means.....Rock Hill
F. M. Means.....Fort Mill
H. G. Means.....Hickory Grove

Total number of delegates.....264

Messengers From the State W. M. U.

Mrs. Edwin Carpenter.....Bishopville
Mrs. J. D. Chapman.....Townville
Mrs. T. T. Hyde.....Charleston
Miss Emma Dowell.....Rock Hill
Mrs. G. E. Davis.....Orangeburg

Reports

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Brethren of the South Carolina Baptist Convention:

In presenting our annual report for your consideration we desire first to record our sincere gratitude to the "God of all Grace" for the manifold mercies and blessings vouchsafed during the past year.

The tragic and untimely death of Brother J. M. Mitchell, one of our most distinguished and worthy missionaries; and the death of Brother P. P. Sullivan, of Westminster, S. C., a member of our Board and one of the most useful and influential men of the Beaverdam Association, were the two events which brought sorrow to our Board.

In recording the work of the year we beg to state that your Board sought to obey the instructions of the Convention as nearly as possible. The only real digression was that instead of appropriating $40,000.00, as you instructed, we appropriated a little more than $45,000.00. This digression was made necessary that we might save the work already begun in many sections of our State and might meet in some adequate way the requests of the executive committees of the various associations, which requests exceeded $50,000.00. This action was taken, however, after the special effort was made last January to raise the $7,000.00 debt resting on the Board, which effort resulted in bringing into the Board's treasury the neat sum of $4,300.00. The results of the year's work justify this action by the Board.

At the annual and the subsequent meetings of the Board during the year the following brethren were elected: Brethren Langston, Crain and Whiteside were re-elected as enlistment workers; Brother A. H. Saunders was elected assistant in the Department of Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage and also as Statistical Secretary to succeed Brother C. C. Brown, who declined to serve; Brother W. C. Allen was elected Secretary of the Convention to succeed Dr. Reaves, who left the State; Brother Frank Gaines was elected auditor, to succeed Brother James Hoyt, and Brother Furman Moore was chosen to succeed Brother Saunders as Statistical Secretary. After only a few months of service Brother Saunders had resigned because of continued ill health.

We beg to express to the Convention our appreciation of the continued and loyal co-operation of the great Baptist hosts of South Carolina. The fine work of our noble pastors and the

growing interest and increasing liberality of the W. M. U. to our State Mission enterprise, enable us not only to present the very best report ever submitted to you, but is also a support to our faith and an inspiration in our work.

The financial showing of the South Carolina Baptists as well as their work along other lines, does not suffer by comparison with other states. The Georgia Baptists, who double us in membership, gave to State Missions this year $64,000.00; to Home Missions $37,300.00; Foreign Missions $58,800.00; Orphanage $38,000.00; Ministerial Relief $7,700.00; the Tennessee Baptists, numbering 201,239, gave to State Missions $40,500.00; Home Missions $23,900.00; Foreign Missions $33,400.00; Ministerial Relief $2,400.00; the Virginia Baptists, numbering 170,000, gave to State Missions $52,000.00; Sunday School and Colportage $7,800.00; Foreign Missions $82,400.00; Home Missions $57,400.00; Ministerial Relief $7,000.00; Orphanage $38,500.00; South Carolina Baptists, numbering 160,000, gave to State Missions $44,162; Home Missions $34,209; Foreign Missions $57,000; Orphanage $42,000; Ministerial Relief $11,500. These comparative figures ought to be both a source of pride and gratitude and an inspiration to greater service.

Believing that the time had come, that the conditions were favorable and conscious that the needs were very great, your Board has undertaken a more aggressive and liberal policy in the work in Charleston. This action has been received by the brethren of that city in the most fraternal spirit and met with heartiest co-operation. The four churches are thoroughly united and have recently organized a Baptist brotherhood. In conjunction with the Executive Committee of this body we are seeking to compass the whole city (both the old and the new Charleston) in the name of the Baptists. To help direct us in this important step we have transferred Brother W. M. Whiteside from work among the mill people, to enlistment and other work in Charleston. The Board contributes to the support of the pastors of the First church, Cannon Street and Memorial church. In addition to this with a direct gift of $3,000.00 (this at the urgent request of the W. M. U.) and indirectly by the gifts of the Sunbeam bands we have bought and paid for an excellent lot, erected and almost paid for a most suitable and attractive building.

At the semi-annual meeting of the Board in June, the sum of $2,500.00 (to meet a similar sum from the Home Mission Board) was appropriated toward the construction of a new Sunday school house for Cannon Street church. $1,250.00 of this has been paid.

We call attention again to the small gifts coming for the Rock

Hill church building. Our people have not yet felt the need of helping these people, hence they have failed to respond to the call of the Board. This church hopes to begin its building next spring. We are asking for $10,000.00 to be raised during this Convention year for church building purposes, a large part of which will go to the Rock Hill church.

Early in the spring it was apparent that the South would be selected in large measure as the chief section in which to train our new army; and since September these young men have been coming to the South by tens of thousands. South Carolina has many thousands of these within her gates. This brings to our people not merely grave problems, but a glorious opportunity to preach the blessed gospel to these boys before they go to France and many of them to their death.

In co-operation with the Home Mission Board we are trying to seize this opportunity and are using churches adjacent to the camps in which to hold meetings and have elected camp pastors at Camp Sevier and Camp Jackson. Brother Dean Crain is at Sevier and Brother E. M. Lightfoot begins work this week at Camp Jackson. If these camps remain we mill have to employ other men and establish other stations. We must either buy and equip tents or construct cheap but commodious tabernacles. Your Board asks for the endorsement of the Convention in its efforts to reach as many of these men as possible. This work will require many thousands of dollars. My brethren, what answer will you give to the call of the soldier boy?

The War Work Council proposes to erect a building at the entrance of each camp to cost not less than $5,000.00. Brother Crain has purchased a lot at Greenville on which this building will be placed. Dr. Green, who is leading us in our camp work, asks us to pay $1,200.00 for this proposed building. We ask the Convention for instructions concerning this request.

The work of the Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage is brought to your attention in the report of Brother T. J. Watts, Secretary.

The work of our missionaries, both men and women, has been richly blessed during the year. There have been in the employment of the Board, not counting the three secretaries, Drs. Bailey, Watts and Derieux, one hundred thirty-one men and women. They report the following work and results:

Sermons and addresses	8,605
Conversions	2,031
Baptisms	1,535
Restorations	1,554

Churches organized	7
Churches built	3
Sunday schools organized	40
Number of graded schools	7
Teachers holding diplomas	97
Spent on improving church property	$29,459.00
Money for State Missions	3,654.15
Home Missions	2,071.17
Foreign Missions	2,235.55
For the Orphanage	2,782.47
For Ministerial Education	117.05
For Aged Ministers	644.81
For Education Board	391.36

The six women have done excellent work in their respective fields, a work which cannot be tabulated, but none the less important and fruitful.

At this meeting of the Convention several vacancies are to be filled on the Board and also five new members chosen in the place of the five whose terms expire this year. Two of these to replace Brethren Tate and Davison, who have left the State, and one in place of Brother Sullivan, whose death we have previously recorded. We earnestly urge the committee in nominating these men to distribute them equally in the various sections of the State.

Recommendations

1. We recommend the continuance of our enlistment workers and that at least two brethren be elected to succeed Brethren Crain and Whiteside.

2. That the Convention re-affirm its instruction to elect an assistant in the Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage who shall put special emphasis on B. Y. P. U. work.

3. That $50,000.00 be raised for the specific work of State Missions and $10,000.00 for church building purposes.

4. That the Convention appoint a Committee on Apportionment to meet in conjunction with the semi-annual meeting of the State Mission Board, this committee to be composed of one member from each association preferably the chairman of the executive committee; also that the expenses of the committee be prorated to the several objects fostered by the Convention.

5. That the Convention instruct the Board to drop the name of any member of the Board who absents himself from two annual meetings without excuse, and that another be elected to fill his place.

The proposition that the State Mission Board re-establish the Department of Evangelism has been made by the Editor of The Baptist Courier in a strong editorial written some weeks ago. The Board asks for the mind of the Convention concerning this proposition.

Considering the fact that the Board received no gifts from two of our very prominent churches and the further fact that two other of our leading churches in the State cut their gifts to State Missions by distressingly large sums and the further fact that all of our people have given liberally to the great causes of the Y. M. C. A. and the Red Cross, our gifts to State Missions this year are remarkably large.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Dr.

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention from December 2, 1916, to December 1, 1917.

Receipts from Associations	$	$44,164.59
Received on the Debt		4,350.13
Receipts personal and undesignated	666.19	
Receipts Camp Work	647.23	1,313.42
Receipts Home Mission Board	1,604.24	
Receipts from Sunday School Board	800.00	2,404.24
Receipts Refund Book Department		230.07
Receipts for Books	10.00	
Receipts Interest Mollohon Mill	22.50	
Receipts Interest Newberry Savings Bank	1.50	34.00
Money Borrowed:		
Proceeds demand and discount note in American National Bank, Richmond, Va.	14,500.00	
Proceeds demand and discount note in Commercial Bank, Columbia	2,137.70	
Borrowed from Mrs. I. G. Murray	375.00	17,012.70
Receipts for Missions and Benevolences as follows:		
Home Missions	200.86	
Foreign Missions	285.75	
Ministerial Education	31.27	
Orphanage	16.27	
Aged Ministers	8.37	

Bible Fund	20.28	
Education Board	1.00	563.80
Receipts for Church Building		664.79
Total Receipts		$70,737.74

Cr.

By paid Church Building as follows:		
Cannon Street	$ 1,250.00	$
Sunbeam Memorial	1,000.00	
Rock Hill	897.29	
North Augusta	250.00	
Lynchburg	10.00	3,407.29
By paid Salaries		38,674.93
Benevolences and Missions:		
Home Missions	200.86	
Foreign Missions	285.75	
Orphanage	16.27	
Ministerial Education	31.27	
Aged Ministers Relief	8.37	
Education Board	1.00	543.52
Expense General Workers as follows:		
W. T. Derieux	300.00	
A. H. Saunders	125.67	
W. M. Whiteside	288.80	
W. J. Langston	229.94	
J. D. Crain	225.00	
T. J. Watts	353.38	1,522.79
Expenses W. M. U.		941.42
Expenses:		
Telephone, Long Distance Messages and Telegrams	117.72	
Janitor	40.00	
Expenses of Board Members	229.65	
Expenses of Committee on Apportionment	97.95	
Paid for Books, Ledgers, etc.	44.90	
Miscellaneous Expenses	36.37	
Checks Returned	36.25	602.84
Printing and Stationery	607.83	
Postage	535.05	
Advertisement	65.00	
Expense of Book Department	21.40	
Publicity	5.00	1,234.28

Office Supplies, including Underwood Typewriter	178.47	
Contingent Fund for 1916 Assembly	300.00	
Freight on T. J. Watts furniture	97.80	
Freight and drayage	10.00	
Program Go to Sunday School Day	100.10	686.37
Loans paid, as follows:		
Mrs. E. P. Easterling	100.00	
Commercial Bank	2,200.00	
Mrs. I. G. Murray	4,500.00	
American National Bank, Richmond, Va.	14,500.00	21,300.00
Interest paid, as follows:		
Mrs. I. G. Murray	330.00	
Mrs. Easterling	14.00	
Commercial Bank	45.00	
Debt on Elmwood Church	80.00	
Debt on Winnsboro Church	65.00	
Debt on Abbeville Church	150.00	
Debt on Kingstree Church	180.00	
American National Bank	627.16	1,491.16
Overdraft, 1916		4.93
Total		$70,460.09
Balance in Bank		277.65
Total		$70,737.74

GIFTS BY ASSOCIATIONS

	Asked	Received
Abbeville	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,298.02
Aiken	600.00	516.58
Barnwell	1,550.00	1,683.88
Beaverdam	900.00	890.37
Broad River	1,650.00	1,556.75
Carolina	25.00	4.00
Charleston	1,700.00	1,819.74
Chester	850.00	902.96
Chesterfield	450.00	378.87
Colleton	550.00	637.21
Dorchester	.....	6.35
Edgefield	1,100.00	1,116.87
Edisto	400.00	452.62
Fairfield	2,500.00	2,573.25

Florence	1,650.00	1,316.83
Greenville	2,800.00	3,310.79
Kershaw	350.00	378.34
Laurens	2,100.00	2,147.04
Lexington	425.00	351.90
Moriah	950.00	1,003.50
North Greenville	925.00	694.80
North Spartanburg	1,200.00	818.40
Orangeburg	1,100.00	1,219.12
Pee Dee	1,900.00	1,591.12
Pickens	250.00	253.37
Piedmont	450.00	497.68
Reedy River	900.00	931.30
Ridge	1,600.00	2,046.39
Saluda	3,700.00	3,124.92
Santee	1,950.00	2,085.49
Savannah River	1,550.00	1,609.39
Southeast	900.00	930.78
Spartan	1,900.00	1,849.94
Twelve Mile River	100.00	93.25
Union County	950.00	935.64
Waccamaw	450.00	337.97
Welsh Neck	2,300.00	1,901.68
York	950.00	884.48
Sauldam	.....	11.95
Total	$45,125.00	$44,164.59

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

Liabilities

Accrued Salaries to December	$640.00	
Mary Harley Fund	863.04	
Total		$1,503.04

Assets

Three Shares of Mollohon Mill Stock, estimated	$300.00	
One Share Newberry Savings Bank, estimated	50.00	
Four Shares Bank of Newberry, estimated	500.00	
Office furniture and fixtures, estimated	389.29	
Cash in Bank	277.75	
Total		$1,517.04

SALARIES PAID

Salaries paid by the State Mission Board for December, 1916	$ 4,716.59
Salaries from January 1 to December 1, 1917:	
W. T. Derieux	2,297.13
T. J. Watts	2,200.00
W. J. Langston	1,375.00
J. D. Crain	1,425.00
W. M. Whiteside	1,425.00
A. H. Saunders	300.00
T. M. Bailey	550.00
Jno. R. Fizer	425.00
Miss Durham	565.00
Miss Derieux	275.00
G. W. Bussey	112.50
E. L. Kugley	455.00
J. M. Culbertson	37.50
J. G. Wilson	37.50
H. G. White	75.00
A. L. Pickens	185.00
J. M. McFarlan	135.50
E. M. Reynolds	187.50
L. S. Shealey	75.00
Z. I. Henderson	237.50
L. B. Norton	37.50
A. P. Marett	37.50
W. M. Thompson	37.50
B. P. Jackson	187.50
C. M. Roberson	256.19
R. W. Sanders	137.50
L. H. Carter	443.00
A. F. Guyton	275.00
A. J. Neilsen	1,100.00
J. E. Bailey	495.83
L. H. Gardner	187.50
P. H. Bussey	395.25
J. R. Moore	137.50
T. H. Roach	235.00
J. H. Yarborough	375.00
H. J. Wood	70.00
R. I. Corbett	150.00
J. K. Hair	187.50
J. C. Lawson	137.50
H. L. Baggott	160.16
G. A. Martin	237.50

W. B. McCuen	93.75
J. M. Mitchell	225.00
B. P. Lanham	25.00
Andred Hartley	412.50
A. B. Kennedy	366.66
J. P. Isenhower	137.50
W. H. Whaley	333.30
O. J. Frier	227.50
J. J. Beach	50.00
C. W. Salter	320.62
W. B. Oliver	641.00
W. C. Wallace	175.00
J. A. Marler	94.50
G. B. Lee	187.50
W. T. Tate	250.00
H. E. Waldrop	250.00
J. J. Hiott	37.50
J. S. Cobb	75.00
E. N. Sanders	75.00
F. A. Liles	187.50
A. E. Fulmer	208.11
D. L. Roton	75.00
J. R. Williams	187.50
George Hopkins	15.00
J. A. Brock	137.50
W. K. Collins	200.00
G. L. Knight	99.99
H. B. Jones	137.50
W. H. Strickland	192.50
O. W. Crowder	112.50
T. J. Going	247.50
H. Haydock	256.25
H. A. O'Kelly	75.00
Joe Wood	187.50
E. G. Ross	122.50
C. C. Matheney	137.50
L. T. Carroll	325.00
D. A. Tedder	50.00
J. A. Hursey	112.50
J. L. Willis	168.75
T. E. Durham	112.50
C. A. Kirby	93.73
J. H. Machen	125.00
W. C. Baxley	365.00
W. E. Furcron	105.00

D. W. Garvin	275.00
G. R. Pettigrew	137.50
T. V. McCaul	525.00
E. R. Pendleton	137.50
J. S. Graham	75.00
J. A. Anderson	170.00
T. G. Phillips	366.66
J. W. Guy	346.25
J. D. Bowen	56.25
W. H. Dowling	75.00
C. L. Stoney	325.00
J. L. Hiers	81.50
W. R. Burriss	250.00
E. A. Reimer	324.97
E. P. Easterling	37.50
J. W. Truluck	56.25
M. W. Rankin	112.50
J. R. Whiteside	95.25
W. J. Wilder	93.50
A. T. Rogers	195.83
Davis Harrelson	56.25
D. L. Hill	31.21
W. L. Hewitt	260.43
J. M. Trogdon	56.25
J. D. Croft	212.50
G. J. Tarte	237.50
C. C. Vaughan	68.50
J. E. Crim	299.97
G. C. Epps	70.00
J. W. H. Dyches	225.00
F. T. Cox	137.50
J. H. Snider	137.50
D. B. Goines	37.50
M. M. Richardson	55.50
J. W. Head	37.50
B. C. Atkinson	56.25
C. R. Abercrombie	22.50
J. A. Bond	131.25
B. H. Waugh	62.50
G. M. Rodgers	250.00
Miss E. J. Dowell	455.00
Miss Tibbie Carroll	455.00
Miss H. H. Wright	455.00
Miss Edna Stewart	455.00

Mrs. Nannie Griffith	45.00
Mrs. L. G. Grist	300.00
Total salaries for twelve months	$38,674.93

Total 134 men and women.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Your Reference Committee voices the sentiments of the entire denomination in the fact that by the liberality of the brethren the Board is able to come to the Convention without a debt.

In regard to the reference in the report of Dr. Derieux to the re-establishment of the Department of Evangelism your Committee makes no recommendation, but refers the matter to the best judgment of the Convention.

Your Committee heartily endorses all of the recommendations embodied in the report of the Secretary of the Board.

W. M. JONES,
J. W. TRULUCK,
J. E. FREEMAN,
M. J. KYSER,
J. E. BAILEY,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD DECEMBER 3, 1917

The year just closed has been one of unusual development in all the lines of work represented by the Department of Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., and Colportage. It has been a period of widening service and ever-increasing momentum. This development has been realized in the churches of our city, town and country-side. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. forces of the State are responding to the efforts of the department in a truly encouraging manner. The new year is full of promise.

I

Field Work of the Department

The Sunday School Secretary has labored in thirty of the thirty-six district associations since the last Convention. He has spoken in fifty of the churches and lectured, preached or taught more than two hundred times. In these services he has had touch with representatives of more than seven hundred churches. It may be of interest to the brotherhood to know that the Secretary

has labored during his incumbency in every county in the State save three.

In addition to the individual service above mentioned, Brother A. H. Saunders labored as assistant in the department for four months. Though not well during his term of service he visited a number of our churches and assisted in the organization of a number of Unions besides aiding in the work of Sunday School and Colportage.

The Sunday School Department also secured the services of numerous special workers who aided in Training Schools, Conventions, Institutes and the Summer Assembly. Thus were our forces helped by the services of such men as Arthur Flake, L. P. Leavell, Joseph T. Watts, Harry L. Strickland, Prof. R. E. Gaines, Dr. W. J. McGlothlin, Dr. J. R. Sampey, Dr. R. T. Wyche, Dr. H. W. Provence, Prof. J. C. C. Dunford, Dr. B. H DeMent, Prof. J. L. Vass, Dr. W. E. Denham, Dr. C. A. Jones, Dr. E. W. Sikes, Dr. D. M. Ramsay, Dr. Lee Davis Lodge, Dr. J. S. Dill, and in addition the two lady specialists of the Sunday School Board, Misses Margaret Frost and Annie L. Williams. The lectures delivered by these leaders numbered approximately two hundred. Other noted lecturers were heard by a great throng during the Summer Assembly at Greenville.

II

Correspondence Service

The department has not prosecuted its work with reference to the workers only who could be reached through the schools, conventions and institutes. The movement for better Sunday schools and more and better B. Y. P. U's. cannot be maintained by field work alone. Great numbers of our workers have been reached and served through the printed page and through correspondence. The Sunday School office has become a clearing house on all matters relating to religious instruction and Christian training. The volume of this correspondence is increasing each year. The letters of the Secretary have gone where it was impossible for him to go in person and have very frequently been instrumental in starting things which later opened the way for a really worth-while visit.

III

Brief Survey of Our Propaganda For Sunday School Education

1. Training Teachers. This we regard as central in all the work of the tri-fold department. We have made substantial progress in increasing the number of accredited teachers. A year

ago we reported a total of 1,350 King's Teacher Diploma holders. That number has increased to 1,711. Two thousand books in the advanced courses have been pursued to the point of successful examination. In reality, these figures fall far short of indicating the amount of teacher-training work that has been done in the State for thousands have studied books who have not submitted to examination. The vast number of text-books bought of our Colportage Department is sure evidence of a very wide-spread interest in better training for Sunday school teaching.

Our Training Schools, Normal Institutes, Summer Assemblies and Associational Conventions have played a mighty part in improving the quality of Sunday school instruction. It is conservatively estimated that 10,000 persons attended these gatherings during the past year.

During the coming year an increased number of Normal Institutes will be conducted in the several associations.

But, not alone in special gatherings has the work of teacher-training been set forward. Many of our busiest pastors have taught classes in the local churches. Many awards stand to our credit at Nashville for work done in these classes, and numerous classes are now being successfully operated.

Our educational intitutions are also co-operating most effectively. During the year classes have been taught in Furman University, and in three of our colleges for women, viz.: Anderson, Coker and Limestone. Our academies have been teaching the Normal Work for years and are doing so now. A fine body of young people were awarded the Normal Diploma together with many seals for advanced courses in these colleges and academies last spring. The Sunday School Secretary delivered the awards at Anderson, Limestone and Edisto in person.

Training Schools with full faculties of specialists will be conducted at Anderson, Hartsville, Columbia, Spartanburg and Greenville.

The Anderson school will serve the workers of the Saluda Association, and will be closely affiliated with the Christian Service Department of Anderson College. The Hartsville school will be known as the Pee Dee Summer School for Sunday School Teachers, and will be held by special invitation of the management of Coker College in the splendid buildings of that institution. The Columbia school will be conducted for the workers of that city, including those of the Fairfield Association. The Greenville school will be co-ordinated as usual with the Summer Assembly and should enroll workers from every part of the State. The Spartanburg school will serve the great force of teachers in and near that city. We also plan to hold a Summer Normal and

Bible Institute in the buildings of Long Creek Academy for the preachers and workers of the Beaverdam Association.

2. Sunday School Housing. A very decided movement is now on in the State, looking to the better housing of our Sunday schools. During the past ten years more than three-quarters of a million of dollars have been expended in building or remodeling churches. In almost every case the new or improved plant has met the needs to greater or less degree of the modern graded Sunday school. In many, if not most cases, the prime factor in starting the building movement was the Sunday school. Our people in very many places are awakening to the importance of the Sunday school and are building for it.

The Sunday School Secretary has spent much time in conferring with building committees and architects relative to proposed improvements. More than a quarter of a million of dollars is to be spent in improvements and new buildings in the near future.

3. Sunday School Extension. As a result of our teacher-training movement begun ten or twelve years ago, our South Carolina schools have grown steadily in favor with the people. Within a dozen years we have grown from an enrollment of 50,000 to approximately 110,000, an increase of about 120 per cent. Within the past three years we have added in round numbers 20,000 members. Our enrollment represents 51 per cent of all the Sunday school scholars of the State. We are at least beginning to realize how large a number it is possible for us to enlist in Bible study.

IV

The Summer Assembly of 1916

Suffice it to say that our Assembly has entrenched itself in the hearts of our people in a wonderful way. The program was strong, the entertainment highly satisfactory, the expenses more than met, and the attendance the largest in the history of such undertakings in South Carolina. Thirty associations were represented and the dormitories of Furman University overflowed into the hotels and boarding houses of the city.

V

The B. Y. P. U. And Its Special Needs

The churches of our State are showing increased interest in the training of young Christians. This interest is finding expression in numerous requests for the services of the Sunday School

and B. Y. P. U. Secretary, and for the literature which he furnishes. New Unions have been organized throughout the State during the year. The number of Unions added since the last report is about fifty, making a total of 150 organizations now in operation. Will they live? If South Carolina had in operation one-half the Unions that have been formed since the movement began she would now have four or five times the present number. What does this signify? It means that this difficult but highly constructive work requires the close attention of a field worker. We need a man who can specialize in this department and who, in addition to organizing new Unions, can devote time to the work of giving instruction to the leaders in B. Y. P. U. methods. The training of leaders for the B. Y. P. U. is imperative to secure the permanency of the work. The Young People's work is too important an interest to be accorded a secondary place in the Board's scheme of field work. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Secretary has sought to co-ordinate the Young People's work with his manifold duties in the Sunday school field, and has accomplished much. But he cannot devote sufficient attention to it to bring about the development which he clearly sees is possible. The Sunday School Board seeks through the State Boards to make an investment of denominational money in this potential agency. Shall we follow the example of other States in utilizing this offer?

The Board, following the authorization of the last Convention, appointed a man for this service in connection with Sunday School and Colportage Work, but the arrangement proved only temporary. No successor has been selected. It is the hope of the writer that a suitable man may be appointed and placed in the field early in the new year.

VI

The Colportage Work

Not for commercial purposes but purely for educational and evangelistic ends, the Board engages in book distribution. Our patrons are regarded as constituting a vast reading and study circle. We are modestly seeking to direct the reading of our teachers and workers, and to promote the study of teacher-training and mission courses. We also undertake to serve our preachers by bringing to their attention such literature as will contribute to their intellectual and spiritual development. The results of these efforts have been such as to justify the undertaking. Our people are displaying a growing appreciation of the Colportage department. We are in reality doing the work of several colporters and doing it as a co-ordinate part of our educational undertaking.

During the three years that the department has been operating we have placed in the hands of our workers more than 12,000 volumes of books. In addition to these we have introduced hundreds of blackboards, maps, and other teaching devices. We are also encouraging the establishment of Sunday School Workers' Libraries and Sunday School Pupils' Libraries.

In addition to the regular book distribution work of the department, we are seeking to place the Word of God into the hands of the people who do not have it. We sell to those who can buy. We give to those who are unable to buy or who are too ignorant of its rich content to desire to buy. This work of Bible distribution is made possible through the Bible fund of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In addition to our regular Bible work we are distributing for the Sunday School Board the Khaki Testaments, especially printed for our soldiers. Already we have distributed two thousand copies of these beautiful Testaments and have only made a beginning toward supplying the great need.

We record with appreciation, in addition to free Bibles and Testaments, a gift by the Sunday School Board of $250.00 worth of books and Bibles to be sold by the department.

The Secretary renews his request made last year for relief from the somewhat exacting labor of caring for matters of detail in connection with the Colportage work. This relief can be given by the employment of the special worker authorized last year.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U., AND COLPORTAGE

Your Committee notes with great gratification the work accomplished by the Sunday School Department of the State Mission Board. The Secretary of this Department has shown marked efficiency in the development of Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work throughout the State.

Special attention is directed to the amount of field work done by the Secretary as shown by the report. His labors have carried him into every county in the State with three exceptions. He has also enlisted the services from time to time of a number of Sunday school specialists at training schools, conventions, institutes and at the Summer Assembly. The field work of the Secretary has been supplemented by a vast amount of office correspondence and printed matter which have been fruitful agencies in religious instruction and in Christian training.

Training schools, normal institutes, summer assemblies and as-

sociational conventions have been prominent and important factors in increasing the efficiency of teachers and Sunday school workers generally and your Committee cannot too strongly endorse such educational and inspirational gatherings.

The emphasis being given by the Board to the better housing and equipping of Sunday schools has been productive of splendid results. In cities, towns and rural sections churches are erecting new and modern buildings with a view to better facilities for Sunday school work and it is believed that the Sunday School Board has inspired much of this effort.

The Summer Assembly held last spring by the Board was the most successful yet held and was second in point of excellence to no similar gathering in the South. It is believed that the permanency of the Assembly is now assured.

The colportage work of the Board is rapidly expanding and is a decided educational agency. Your Committee recommends that this phase of the Board's work be extended as far as resources will allow.

Your Committee heartily endorses the recommendation embodied in the report that the Convention authorize the employment of a competent man to assist the Secretary in B. Y. P. U. and Colportage work.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. DAVIS.
W. H. SIMPSON.
J. R. SMITH.
J. K. HAIR.
J. B. BOZEMAN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUMMER ASSEMBLY AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

The Committee on Summer Assembly begs to report as follows:

1. The Assembly of 1917 at Greenville was a magnificent success. One thousand persons attended its various sessions. Thirty of our district associations were represented. The buildings of Furman University were taxed beyond their capacity. The expenses were met fully and a balance left in the treasury. The program on entertainment received the heartiest endorsement of the entire membership of the Assembly.

2. We recommend that the fourth Annual Assembly be held on the campus of Furman University June 26-July 5, 1918.

We urge that our pastors and leaders shall join the Committee in enlisting the co-operation of the churches, Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U's. and W. M. U's. in promoting the next Assembly.

3. We recommend as in other years that the State Mission Board be requested to set aside $300.00 to be available to the Assembly management as a contingent fund during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. QUICK, President.

THOS. J. WATTS, Secretary.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

In making our twenty-sixth annual report to the Convention we wish first to acknowledge our gratitude to almighty God for His goodness and mercy to our Orphanage during the past year.

We have been sustained by a sublime faith, and our faith has been justified, for with all of the great world war struggle going on our 300 orphans have neither wanted for food, clothing or shelter.

The Orphanage celebrated its twenty-sixth anniversary the last week in May, a quarter of a century having been successfully completed; more than 800 children have been cared for during this period.

The Board of Trustees was present at the celebration and held their annual session for the transaction of business at this time.

Notwithstanding the troublous times in which we find ourselves, the Trustees had presented to them by the Superintendent a very gratifying report.

The business of the Orphanage had outgrown the room provided in the office. Enlargement of office room was demanded by these circumstances and the Superintendent was instructed to build an additional room. This has been accomplished at a cost of about $1,000 and the institution now has office room sufficient for its needs.

During the year the Trustees, through Bro. O. Sheppard, sold the remaining tract of land belonging to the Terrill Smith estate at Williston. The amount realized from this sale was $5,500.00. Under rule of decree of court it is required that this amount be invested in industrial building at the Orphanage. The Trustees ordered the erection of a shop as an annex to the industrial building to meet growing needs and to give relief from the crowded conditions for sometime existing in the Terrill Smith Industrial Building.

The Trustees found everything at the Orphanage so harmonious and favorable that at their meeting they passed resolutions of thanks, first to the Superintendent and the two Assistant Super-

intendents and also to all the officers of the Orphanage for their faithfulness.

It was the opinion of the Trustees that the work at the Orphanage had never been found in such excellent condition.

In the coming year we ask for our Orphanage, that God's blessings may continue to rest upon it, and that His own people throughout our State may continue their substantial expressions of love to those committed to their care.

Resolutions Adopted by the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage May 29, 1917

Whereas, owing doubtless to the troubles and uncertainty incident to the war situation, the Orphanage is being unusually crowded with applications for the admission of children to the Orphanage; and

Whereas, our ability to care for orphans thus committed to us is dependent upon voluntary support of the Baptists of the State; and,

Whereas, our ability to care for orphans is further dependent upon the room provided for this purpose by the Baptists of the State; and,

Whereas, it is deemed important that our people should be made acquainted with all of the facts connected with the management of the Orphanage. Now, therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Trustees of the Orphanage in annual session assembled: First, that we call upon the pastors, associations, executive boards, and all others to carefully investigate the facts in each case presented to them, and to be careful in their approval and recommendations as to the reception of any orphan by the Orphanage, only when the case seems to be absolutely necessary.

Second, resolved, that we reiterate our instructions to the Superintendent of the Orphanage, that precedence shall be extended to the applications of full orphans, rather than half orphans.

Third, that we deem it wise to reaffirm the policy of the Board, that it is best in most cases not to break up a family home, and separate mother and child on the sole ground of poverty, remembering that it is a serious matter to interfere, if it can be avoided, with the relations that should exist between mother and child.

Fourth, that we recognize the fact that in rare cases, on account of inefficiency, or physical incapacity of a mother, it may be wise to separate them and to put the child in the Orphanage,

but as a general rule we repeat our instructions to the Superintendent, that full orphans must take the precedence.

Fifth, that the Superintendent be instructed to issue leaflets and send them to churches and Sunday schools of the State, setting forth in substance the suggestions and recommendations embodied in the foregoing preamble and resolutions.

G. B. BUELL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1917

The report of Connie Maxwell Orphanage for the year gives conclusive proof of the fact that the spirit of the compassionate Saviour of men is actively at work in the hearts of his people. There are many evidences of a tendency to materialism in the days in which we live, but it must not be forgotten that heartlessness and coldness are in measure offset by the many activities of those who belong to that "band of men whose heart God hath touched." It is evident that our people are not following "the line of least resistance" in the care of orphan children, but that they mean to do a work that shall be worthy of their intelligence and ability. We are not meeting all the demands, but we are growing wonderfully. The quiet still-hunt for bequests that has been kept up without a break for many years is yielding rich results in the legacies that are now coming in from time to time. We are not equal to all demands, but are much greater in capacity to do good than we were three years ago, or ten or fifteen years ago.

Excellent as our provision now is we cry out for further enlargement in order that we may cope with the needs of the orphan children of South Carolina. Two years ago we recorded our inability to meet all the demands for the care of the orphan and half orphan children of our State. Year after year we have made similar statements. Not suddenly have responses come for enlargement, but steadily. We have had normal and unbroken growth for which we have reason for profound gratitude. We are moving on without a break to larger things. The Orphanage has not had spasms of growth, but as no child grows by spasms, we are not distressed over the natural way enlargement has come. Quietly, but without a break, as a child in normal health, the Orphanage grows year by year. The recent twelve-month period has been notable in ways to be enumerated in later details of this report.

Financial

During the year partial payment has been made from some of the estates already discussed in previous reports. Amounts are given in detail in report of the Treasurer. The year has brought $100 from estate of the late Rev. J. C. Crouch, $500 from the estate of the late J. T. Rice and $4,273.31 from the estate of the late S. E. McBride. These amounts have been invested by finance committee, consisting of the three Greenwood Trustees.

Orphanage receipts have been the largest within the history of the Institution. They have been nearly double those of 1907, just ten years ago. The increase over the gifts of last year are alone equal to the receipts of any single year of the first twelve years of the life of the Orphanage. The expenses of the year were unprecedentedly large, but they were made up by increased contributions and not only have the expenses of the year been met, but we have been able to cancel part of the indebtedness reported at the Charleston Convention three years ago, as having been occasioned by the frightful war panic.

As usual we have had generous contributions in the shape of merchandise. The cotton mill presidents of our State have been considerate and generous. We have had much less to buy from the dry goods stores because of the large shipments sent from the mills by their heads. The ladies' societies have furthermore been prompt to respond to requests and have made shipments of boxes of clothing for the children and also of crates of fowls, especially at Thanksgiving season and at Christmas time. Furthermore, the Sunday schools sent Christmas remembrances to gladden the hearts of the boys and girls and thus the gifts of merchandise have run in value to a considerable sum. The estimated money value of all these contributions is $6,039.89.

Children Received

Every effort has been made to receive into the Orphanage only the most destitute children that have applied. Under rule of the Trustees, full orphans always take precedence. A few half orphans have come in, but they have been received only when we had exhausted the waiting list of full orphans. Unquestionably mistakes have sometimes been made and it cannot be denied that sometimes the Orphanage has been imposed upon. So long as human men and women, with natural and inevitable failings, manage our Institution we will make mistakes occasionally; do a wrong thing, notwithstanding conscientious effort to do the wise and righteous thing. However, we think it cannot be denied that in the main we have received those that were in greatest need

of the Orphanage and its care. There are now 300 children upon the roll, sixty-six of whom have come in since our last annual report.

Farm and Gardens

The success of products of the garden, farm and orchards has been fairly good. Farm labor has been scarce and most of the work has been performed by the boys. Fruit, vegetables, melons, beef, pork and hay have been produced in usual quantities. Omitting a detailed list of these articles the more important may be enumerated as follows: 15,416 gallons milk, 820 bushels corn, thirty tons stover, 2,439 gallons canned goods, 782 bushels potatoes, 200 bushels oats, sixty-three tons ensilage.

The total value of all products this year is estimated to be $16,081.71, which is ahead of any previous record.

Health

The health at the Orphanage for the year has been satisfactory. It would be too much to expect that 300 children should go through an entire year without some ailments. We report with great regret the death of two of the children. Mary Blackwell died December 31 last, after having been a sweet and patient sufferer for many weary months. She died of tuberculosis and had been an inmate of the open-air ward, adjacent to the Sanitarium, during her long illness. Sidney Comer died March 26, 1917, after having been severely burned from playing in the fire. The little fellow had been with us only a few months. Both the children were tenderly laid away in the Orphanage cemetery hard by the chapel after service had been conducted in their memory, the Orphanage family attending.

Report from our trained nurse, Mrs. Davis, at the Sanitarium is given as follows:

MEDICAL CASES

Heart Lesion	1
Tuberculosis	3
Influenza	1
Pneumonia	5
Scabies	18
Rheumatism	1
Auto-intoxication	4
Tonsilitis	2
Bronchitis	1
Burns	2

Malaria	1
Epilepsy	1
Pellagra	2
Hookworm	3
Infected Wounds	3
Surgical Convalescent	1
Poison Ivy	1
Phinosis	1
Total Number Medical Cases	51

SURGICAL CASES

Tonsillotomy	6
Adenoidectomy	2
Appendectomy	1
Wound Sutured	1
Total Number Surgical Cases	10
Total Number Cases	61
Total number days patients have been cared for	1,297

Work Day

The observance of Work Day was more general this year and the collections went considerably in advance of any previous year. We reached our mark of $10,000 and went somewhat beyond it. These figures have to be approximated and cannot be given accurately for the reason that many of the reports do not state that the contributions are a result of Work Day efforts. In some cases they can be identified and in other cases guessed at with reasonable certainty; but after making allowance for many about which we are not sure, we reach for the first time our aim this year. The weather was favorable on the Saturday announced for Work Day and was also favorable on the day following it, on which day the results were gathered up in the Sunday schools all over the State. Favorable conditions and unusually prosperous times brought the splendid total to an unprecedented notch.

Inventory of Assets

It has been several years since inventory was submitted in Annual Report to the State Convention. As there has been considerable growth at the Orphanage since this exhibition was made I submit memorandum covering Orphanage property as follows, omitting valuation, as this has not been passed upon by the Trustees or by any authorized committee competent to appraise same:

1. Buildings: Greenwood Cottage, Memorial Home, Children's Cottage, Durst Home, Smith Home, Convention Building, Junior Cottage, Martha Smith Home, Cuthbert Cottage, Eason Cottage, Mauldin Home, Dairyman's Cottage, Assistant Superintendent's Home, Jenkins' House, Maxwell Farm Residence, McKissick Library, Alderman Sanitarium, Industrial Building, Superintendent's Home, Chapel, Laundry, Office, Store room, Engine House, tanks, etc., two Dairy Barns, two Horse Barns, Tool Shed and Cabins, School Building.

2. Land: 650 acres (Greenwood), two lots (Anderson), one lot (Auburndale, Fla.), two lots (Easley), two lots (Eastover). Implements and Live Stock: six mules, five mule colts, three horses, thirty-one cows, thirty-two yearlings, twenty-eight calves, one car and truck, wagons, plows and harrows, shredder, corn mill, canning outfit, farm implements.

3. Stocks, Notes and Mortgages:

	Face Value
Greenwood Mill stock	$2,500.00
Grendel Mill stock	2,200.00
Enoree Mill stock	500.00
F. and M. Bank stock	1,000.00
Callison note	1,000.00
Owens note	3,000.00
Larsevick note	1,400.00
Ansel note	618.20
Auld note	3,450.00
McKenzie note	1,328.20
Stallings note	1,363.50
Gates note	1,913.00
Gates note	266.00
DeVeaux note	3,018.10
F. and M. Eastover stock	3,600.00
Harper and Rush note	5,000.00
Williams note	2,000.00

Thanks

Thanks are due the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tenn., for concession as to Sunday school literature. Dr. Van Ness has recently issued a grant covering the entire needs of our Sunday school at the Orphanage and we are therefore using at present Graded Literature from Beginners' to Senior Classes. The literature is very much appreciated by the children and also by all the teachers in the Sunday school, as it is much better adapted to our

needs than the Uniform Series previously used. In making record of this change acknowledgment and thanks are passed on to the Sunday School Board for the generosity of such a fine donation.

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1917

Dr.

Cash on Hand	$ 181.79
Abbeville Association	2,122.65
Aiken	734.39
Barnwell	1,278.74
Beaverdam	965.28
Broad River	1,183.62
Carolina	66.56
Charleston	871.28
Chester	811.79
Chesterfield	479.46
Colleton	308.74
Dorchester	41.29
Edgefield	1,015.23
Edisto	621.65
Fairfield	1,213.76
Florence	1,155.06
Greenville	2,869.01
Kershaw	226.87
Laurens	2,150.90
Lexington	220.63
Moriah	750.17
North Greenville	544.05
North Spartanburg	627.88
Orangeburg	976.33
Pee Dee	2,158.30
Pickens	197.13
Piedmont	574.97
Reedy River	587.90
Ridge	2,000.29
Saluda	3,615.04
Santee	2,172.12
Savannah River	761.30
Southeast	705.17
Spartan	1,580.30
Sauldam	29.13

Twelve Mile River	119.35
Union County	844.76
Waccamaw	443.53
Welsh Neck	1,892.15
York	698.58
Personal	1,749.32
Miscellaneous	1,115.77
W. M. U. of South Carolina	605.39
Vegetables, etc., sold	503.76
Note, Bank of Greenwood	8,000.00
Note, Shaw	100.00
Estate Rev. J. C. Crouch	100.00
Chapel Fund	128.00
Interest and Rent	3,230.95
Press	2,557.57
Eason Estate	10,790.40
Note, Sproles and McKellar	1,000.00
Note, Blake	2,000.00
Note, Norris	2,000.00
Note, Watson and Ellis	1,500.00
Mauldin Estate	4,208.61
Note, Craig	1,419.14
McBride Estate	4,273.31
J. T. Rice Estate	500.00
McDonald Furman Scholarship	250.00
Special Contributions	544.40
Smith Estate	6,126.00
R. A. Turner Estate	1,000.00
	$93,499.77

Cr.

Miss Jessie Armstrong	$ 120.00
Miss Olive Busbee	399.00
Mrs. Martha Cromer	255.00
Bacon and Lard	2,284.50
W. E. Cooper	510.00
Clothing	364.75
Mrs. Mae Davis	600.00
Miss Matilda Dwight	300.00
Dry Goods	660.33
Dairy	1,596.70
Dairy Equipment	515.00
Extra Helpers	514.45
Miss Anna Fagg	255.00

Flour	2,297.25
Freight and Express	313.76
Fuel	2,578.48
Furnishings	1,827.16
Garden Fertilizer	380.50
Garden Equipment	784.31
Garden Seed	451.41
Garden Wages	1,389.12
Garden Blacksmithing	460.94
Groceries	5,005.79
Miss E. Harden	423.00
Miss Josie Harden	425.00
Miss Fay Hudgens	400.00
Miss Rose Hudgens	400.00
Miss Mary E. Irby	90.00
Dr. A. T. Jamison	1,800.00
Miss Sara James	360.00
Mrs. R. M. Lee	287.50
Miss Emma Lancaster	287.50
Laundry	477.33
Light and Power	283.82
Miss Jeannette Murdock	720.00
Miss Olive Mimms	360.00
Miss Mary McDowell	245.00
Mrs. E. M. Mellette	250.00
Maxwell Farm, Wages	1,404.03
Maxwell Farm, Seed	86.00
Maxwell Farm, Feed	218.00
Maxwell Farm, Equipment	996.87
Maxwell Farm, Fertilizer	235.00
Machinery Repairs	83.75
D. M. Nixon	975.00
W. H. Nixon	480.00
Mrs. W. H. Nixon	132.50
Office Expenses	934.93
Office Addition	1,013.00
Old Accounts	956.07
Printing Convention Minutes	146.32
Miss Ruth Pinson	120.00
Miss Jincy Robertson	287.50
Repairs	4,326.99
School Supplies	788.57
Shoes	1,064.89
The Sick	923.00
Miss Lula Twitty	335.00

Taxes	147.35
Traveling Expenses	183.41
Miss Edith Wells	400.00
Miss Annie Wells	398.00
Mrs. S. R. Wilson	285.00
Miss Maude Whitaker	302.40
Miss Laura Whilden	250.00
Miss Leta White	495.00
Mrs. A. C. White	187.50
Miss Madalyn Williams	75.00
Insurance	106.24
Loans, Bank of Greenwood	17,000.00
Seago Note	2,000.00
Virginia Life Insurance Company, Note	900.00
Shaw Note	100.00
M. W. J. Note	2,719.87
Miss E. Grant	40.00
Miss B. P. Chapman	60.00
Miss Linnie Burch	75.00
Miss Bessie Jackson	280.00
Miss L. C. Cureton	256.50
Miss Sue LeCroy	120.00
Miss M. J. Smith	285.00
Loan, J. B. Owens	3,000.00
Loan, G. W. Tolbert	2,000.00
Loan, Liberty Bond	2,000.00
Loan, Rush & Harper	5,000.00
Loan, J. S. Williams	2,000.00
Balance on Mauldin Cottage	593.26
Smith Building	1,761.29
Press	4,004.51
Cash on hand	294.42
	$93,499.77

A. T. JAMISON, Treasurer.

To the Baptist State Convention,
Rock Hill, S. C.

I hereby certify that I have examined the books, vouchers, etc., of A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the year ended on 30th November, 1917, and find them to be neatly, satisfactorily and correctly kept, and I so recommend.

Respectfully,

J. K. DURST,
Auditor for Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

December 3, 1917.

REPORT ON REPORT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

We call attention to several things in the report for which we wish to express profound gratitude to the Giver of all good. Surely the hand of the Lord is with us in this great work. We praise God and take courage because of:

1. The beautiful spirit of unity and harmony that prevails in the conduct of the work.
2. For the steady and rapid growth of the institution.
3. For the largely increased financial support given the Orphanage, both from regular contributions and legacies.
4. For the splendid health enjoyed by the Orphanage household.
5. For a capable and consecrated Superintendent and corps of helpers.

We call especial attention to the part of the report regarding the work the boys have done on the farm. We feel that this is very commendable indeed.

We note with joy that the management is placing especial emphasis on the spiritual development of the boys and girls.

Such satisfactory progress is being made that we do not find it necessary to make any suggestions.

A. B. KENNEDY.
J. D. CHAPMAN.
J. A. BRUNSON.
G. C. EPPS.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education presents this its third annual report to the Convention with a spirit of gratitude to God for His blessings upon our efforts and to the brethren for their gracious cooperation. It might be well for us to remember that we have only had in reality two years of work for our Board, for the first half year little could be done except to visit associations and get them to put this cause on their budgets. We have now succeeded in getting every association, with perhaps one exception, to adopt the Board's work and to make an apportionment to the churches. Every association, except one, has made a contribution to the Board this year. The total amount raised by our Board this Convention year is $7,241.10. While this may not look like a large sum to some brethren it should be borne in mind that this represents six per cent interest on $120,000.00 invested endowment. And what is more important still, it is like a plant that has been rooted, it will grow as the years go by. It also means a vital

connection between the churches and our schools! The results for the ensuing year ought to be much larger.

The Treasurer's report, in detail, and a table of educational data are presented herewith as part of this report. From this table it will be seen that our people have contributed during this year to the cause of education the sum of $135,088.04. Part of this was for permanent improvements and furnishings and part for endowment, and the rest for current educational work. These figures indicate that our people have a real and deep interest in Christian education.

It is the judgment of your Board that this work of getting the churches to make regular contributions to Christian Education ought to be stressed by our pastors and leaders until the churches of this State shall contribute annually as much to Education as to State Missions. To this end, therefore, we recommend that the apportionment for the Board of Education be fixed at $20,000 for the ensuing Convention year. With a strong conviction of the ultimate success of this movement, the Board, through its Secretary, expects to press this matter with all vigor.

At the last State Convention two matters were referred to our Board to consider and report on to this Convention.

1. The Board was authorized to formulate a statement of principles and conditions upon which schools may be received into the Convention System of Schools. In as much as some of our schools are owned by this Convention and others are owned by boards of trustees elected by associations, or otherwise, the Board of Education, after mature deliberation, and in the light of all the facts in its possession, recommends the following statement of principles and conditions as a basis of co-operation among the Baptist schools and colleges of this State. This does not constitute a Convention owned system of schools, but we offer this statement of principles simply as a working basis upon which the various Baptist institutions of learning in the State may be brought into co-operative affiliation.

Principles and Conditions of Affiliation

I. We recognize any school or college in this State as a Baptist institution whose trustees are elected either by the State Convention or by a Baptist association or by a group of Baptist associations, or in any other way which guarantees permanently the management of the institution to the Baptist denomination.

II. All schools and colleges desiring to enter this System shall file with this Board, at the time of application, an official, itemized and certified statement of all its assets and liabilities.

III. All schools and colleges entering this System shall agree

to co-operate with this Board in an effort to standardize their courses of study.

IV. All schools and colleges entering this System shall agree to maintain courses in Christian teaching and denominational training such as Bible study, Christian doctrines, Sunday School Pedagogy and Mission Study, in a word, to make distinct and earnest efforts to train their students for Christian life and service in their respective churches.

V. All schools and colleges entering this System shall agree not to employ special agents for raising funds, nor to launch a campaign for money, without conference with this Board; and shall further agree not to place an apportionment upon the churches separate from the apportionment of this Board.

VI. No school or college entering this system shall incur debt for buildings or repairs or sell, mortgage or otherwise dispose of its property without the authority of this Board.

VII. No institution entering this System shall, under any circumstances, invade the corpus of its endowment, but shall keep the same intact and inviolate, using only the interest thereof.

VIII. The Board of Trustees of every school and college entering this System shall, through this Board, make annual report to the Convention.

2. In reference to the campaign for Education, the Board of Education recommends that this Convention authorize this Board to launch a campaign for our educational institutions to raise $350,000.00 to be divided among our institutions as follows:

Furman University	$100,000.00
Greenville Womans College	120,000.00
Anderson College	60,000.00
Coker College	25,000.00
Academies	20,000.00

Allowing the balance for expenses and shrinkage.

3. The Board of Education would call the attention of our pastors to the efforts our State Legislature is making for the benefit of the public school system, and would urge our pastors to inform themselves in reference to these matters and to use their position as leaders in community life in furthering the interests of our public schools. A large percentage of the pupils in our public schools are from Baptist homes and the need of education in our State is so great that we urge our pastors to take a greater interest in our common schools as well as in our own Christian schools.

4. We recommend that the report of Coker College be published in the Minutes of the Convention.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF BOARD OF EDUCATION

Receipts

Abbeville Association	$ 324.06	
Aiken	92.67	
Barnwell	249.26	
Beaverdam	78.09	
Broad River	139.64	
Charleston	192.58	
Chester	88.50	
Chesterfield	48.07	
Colleton	24.00	
Edgefield	35.00	
Edisto	90.35	
Fairfield	295.88	
Florence	232.32	
Greenville	1,067.86	
Kershaw	21.99	
Laurens	191.35	
Lexington	32.07	
Moriah	74.36	
North Greenville	31.02	
North Spartanburg	123.38	
Orangeburg	297.04	
Pee Dee	379.56	
Pickens	20.00	
Piedmont	46.08	
Reedy River	47.18	
Ridge	318.89	
Saluda	679.95	
Santee	343.11	
Savannah River	286.87	
Southeast	128.96	
Spartan	353.36	
Twelve Mile River	.51	
Union County	35.10	
Waccamaw	90.18	
Welsh Neck	383.03	
York	142.83	
W. M. U. of South Carolina	29.47	$7,014.57
Other sources, including amount borrowed from bank	1,026.53	
Cash on hand last year	311.08	
Grand Total		$8,352.18

Disbursements

Salary of Secretary	$2,500.00	
Office Expenses	392.07	
Traveling Expenses	380.54	
Paid Bank, Notes	800.00	
Paid Bank, Interest	32.55	
J. C. Keys, Ministerial Education	134.09	
W. T. Derieux, State Missions	3.50	
J. C. Keys, Students Fund, Seminary	27.50	
W. T. Derieux, Printing	5.00	
E. M. Poteat, For Moseley Scholarship	25.00	
W. H. Cannada, Edisto Academy, Appropriation	500.00	
B. E. Geer, Furman University, Appropriation	976.91	
David M. Ramsay, President G. W. C., Appropriation	834.78	
Jno. E. White, President Anderson College, Appropriation	834.78	
E. W. Sikes, President Coker College, Appropriation	556.52	$8,003.24
Cash in Bank		348.94
Grand Total		$8,352.18

I hereby certify that I have examined the books of Chas. A. Jones, Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Education, and find same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

C. C. BROWN, Auditor.

South Carolina Baptist Educational Data

OUR COLLEGES

	Teachers and Instructors			Students			Students in Full College Grades	Students in Sub-College Grades	Students for Ministry	Student Volunteers	Students Taking Bible Study	Students Taking Mission Study	Do you Provide Course in S. S. Pedagogy	Students Aided by Scholarship Funds	Former Students Teaching in Pub. Schools S. C.	Baptists in Student Body	No. Buildings	Amount of Indebtedness	Amount of Endowment	Value Land and Buildings	Total Value Land, Buildings and Endowment	Money Raised for Improvements all Kinds	Money Raised During Year for Endowment
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total																	
Furman University	11	....	11	209	....	209	203	6	42	12	165	75	Yes	6	.....	168	12	$ 10000	$216372 11	$ 310000 00	$ 526372 11	$ 3000	$ 405 00
Greenville Womans College	4	24	28	40	462	502	325	177	....	....	141	205	Yes	19	.....	350	6	118000	.....	300000 00	300000 00	2500	.....
Coker College	5	17	22	....	295	295	195	97	....	....	109	.....	Yes	35	48	197	11	.....	271213 82	428185 18	699399 00	.....	*57562 20
Anderson College	26	21	47	....	260	260	153	63	....	....	130	100	Yes	16	50	175	4	60000	.....	225000 00	225000 00	50000	.....
Limestone College	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	46	62	108	249	1019	1266	876	343	42	12	545	380	4	76	98	890	....	$188000	$487585 93	$1263185 18	$1750771 11	$55500	$579 57 20

*$9,900.29 from South Carolina.

OUR ACADEMIES

North Greenville	3	3	6	58	63	121	*72	**49	6	4	69	18	Yes	.....	.....	....	3	$ 300	$.....	$ 25000 00	$.....	$.....	$.....
Spartan	3	2	5	53	50	103	103	.....	9	....	47	.....	Yes	.....	79	....	3	12000	.....	45000 00	.....	3000	.....
Six Mile	2	2	4	37	37	74	33	41	3	....	16	.....	.....	1	6	....	3	.....	.....	18000 00	.....	1900	.....
Long Creek	1	2	3	18	26	44	24	20	2	....	44	2	Yes	.....	1	....	2	2000	.....	12000 00	.....	2400	.....
Edisto	2	3	5	32	30	62	45	17	2	1	25	20	Yes	.....	.....	....	2	3500	.....	12000 00	.....	1700	.....
Totals	11	12	23	198	206	404	277	127	22	5	201	40	.....	1	86	....	13	$ 17800	$.....	$ 112000 00	$.....	$ 9000	$.....

N. B. *High School grades; ** Grammar grades.

SUMMARY OF EDUCATIONAL DATA

Baptist students in State Colleges:

South Carolina University	92
Clemson College	307
Charleston Military Academy	62
Winthrop College	297
Total	758

Baptist students in other colleges:

Wofford College	20
Clinton College	7
Newberry College	8
Charleston College	9
*Erskine College	
Converse College	22
Columbia College	8
*Chicora College	
Lander College	25
*Due West College	
Summerland College	8
Total	...

*Not given.

Recapitulation

	Male	Female	Total
Baptist Students in Baptist Colleges	168	722	890
Baptist Students in State Colleges	461	297	758
Baptist Students in Other Colleges	44	63	107
Total Baptist Students in all Colleges	673	1082	1755
Total Students in Baptist Colleges	249	1017	1266
Total Students in Baptist Academies	198	206	404
Grand Total Students in Bap. Schools and Col's.	....	....	1670

Money raised in South Carolina for Education since last Convention:

For Buildings, Improvements, Furnishing	$ 56,400.00
For Endowment	9,900.29
For the Board of Education	7,245.00

For Min. Education, Furman and Seminary....	7,542.75
Grand Total.....$	81,088.04
Seminary, Cash and Notes.....	34,000.00
	$115,088.04

Total value college properties, including endowment	$1,750,771.11
Total value academies properties.....	112,000.00
Total value schools and colleges.....	1,862,771.11

SUMMARY OF THE PRESIDENT'S REPORT TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

I have to record the death in November of Mr. W. Tracy Askins, of Lake City. Mr. Askins graduated in the class of 1912 with the B. A. Degree. He was a faithful and competent student, and on graduation returned to Lake City, his home, and entered upon a business career. He so commended himself for capacity and probity that he was elected by the Convention a member of the Board of Trustees. Shortly after the signs of the sickness which carried him off appeared. He was a young man of unusual promise, and bade fair to be a valued servant of the institution, and of the denomination.

The State was canvassed by the professors during the vacation. The falling off in registration, anticipated by all the colleges for men, on account of the war, is small. Colleges in the country have reported a falling off as high as fifty per cent. Some colleges in South Carolina as high as thirty per cent. Our loss is about ten per cent. Total registration last year 236, total to date for this year 210.

Requirements for unconditioned admission to the Freshman Class have been raised to fourteen units, and classification of students shows steady improvement year by year. We have twenty-eight Seniors, thirty-two Juniors, seventy-one Sophomores, seventy-three Freshmen and six Specials.

Under instruction of the Board of Trustees, at the June meeting, provision was made for military instruction for five periods a week under the efficient charge of Major Harry R. Wilkins. The young men have been organized into two companies, A and B, and are regularly drilled from 8 to 9, five mornings in the week. A credit of one and one-half hours is granted for this instruction. This does not involve in the intention of the trustees or in fact the transformation of Furman into a military school. Fur-

man is represented in the camps by perhaps fifty men. A fine body of these have received officers' commissions.

After some misgivings on the subject in the summer, we undertook the usual schedule of inter-collegiate athletics for the year. The football season was closed by a shining victory from Wofford on the afternoon of Thanksgiving day.

There has been added to the Department of Christianity a course in Sunday School Pedagogy. A class of twenty-three have elected this course, meeting one hour a week. The class is now taking the New Manual, published by the Sunday School Board in Nashville.

The Faculty agree that the student body as a whole has never been more serious. Cases calling for discipline have been very few, and the Y. M. C. A. was never more active. The association recently secured $805.00 in subscriptions for the Y. M. C. A. War Fund. There are twelve volunteers for the Foreign Mission field. Eight volunteers of recent years are now on the field.

Under an action taken by the Board of Trustees in their June meeting, a Faculty Committee has secured the signatures of all subrosa fraternities pledging themselves not to continue their activities at Furman.

The important matter of discipline is in the charge of an Executive Committee of the Faculty and the Furman Council, consisting of eleven members; five Seniors, three Juniors, two Sophomores and one Freshman, all elected by the students themselves. Under the joint charge of the Faculty Committee and the Council the situation as regards discipline is highly gratifying.

The Registrar's office shows collections as follows:

Tuition and other fees	$5,801.24
Still due	2,631.50
Collections on board	7,930.50
Students aided by grants for service 10, amount	850.00
Number students on scholarships	6
Number students aided by Loan Funds 15	800.00
Ministerial students 44, aided by Board of Ministerial Education 40 (tuition)	1,900.00

Mr. C. K. Henderson recently made a subscription of $2,000 for the Manly Athletic Field, and of $500.00 to the Loan Fund. Another subscription of $1,000 for the Athletic Field carries all subscriptions for this purpose to $12,000, of this $5,000 is available on demand, and work on the field ought to begin at once.

We hope that the Convention will, during this session, make provision for meeting the $10,000 floating indebtedness, and to prevent the annual deficit which seems inevitable, certainly for

the period of the continuance of the war. $100,000 will be necessary for these purposes.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND OF THE BURSAR OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31st, 1917

The Plant

A. CAMPUS

38 acres (gift), present value $2,500 per acre	$ 95,000.00

B. BUILDINGS

1.	Main Building	$40,000.00	
2.	Alumni Hall	22,000.00	
3.	Montague Hall	37,000.00	
4.	Judson Cottage	2,800.00	
5.	Griffith Hall	2,700.00	
6.	Carnegie Library	23,000.00	
7.	Fitting School Dormitory	12,000.00	
8.	President's House	7,500.00	
9.	Professors' Residences	4,000.00	
10.	Jas. C. Furman Science Hall	39,000.00	
11.	Other Buildings	3,000.00	193,000.00

C. EQUIPMENT

Books and Library:			
1.	Number	12,600	
2.	Value		10,000.00
Apparatus, Science Hall:			
1.	Physical	2,500.00	
2.	Chemical	3,000.00	
3.	Biological	1,000.00	
	Value of old equipment estimated and added to recent purchases for Jas. C. Furman Science Hall	1,000.00	7,500.00
Furniture, including Dormitory furnishings			7,000.00
Total value of plant, "A," "B," "C"			$312,500.00

Summary of Investments

GENERAL ENDOWMENT

First mortgages on Farm Lands	$ 61,993.89
First mortgages on City Property	31,410.37
Collateral Notes	1,184.33
Stocks Owned	12,295.00
Real Estate (not included in Plant)	12,750.00
Income Bearing Buildings	41,665.67
Non-Income Bearing Buildings	9,349.11
Caesar's Head Property	23,622.26
	$194,270.63

LIBRARY ENDOWMENT

First mortgages on Farm Lands	$ 7,967.72
First mortgages on City Property	5,875.00
	$ 13,842.72

Summary of Endowment Corpus

General Endowment		$194,270.63
Library Endowment		13,842.72
Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1917, for investment:		
As General Endowment	$3,007.68	
As Library Endowment	1,157.28	4,164.96
Total		$212,278.31

Summary of Property

Permanent Funds	$212,278.31
Scholarship Funds	5,000.00
The Plant	312,500.00
	$529,778.31
Less "Permanent Funds" invested in buildings (Plant)	51,014.78
	$478,763.53
Less Bills Payable	10,000.00
	$468,763.53

General Endowment

1. FARM LANDS

Jan. 15, 1912—W. A. Allison, 431 acres in Greenville County	$ 3,000.00
Apr. 13, 1896—H. H. Barnett, et al, 40 8-10 acres in Greenville County	410.00
Jan. 13, 1905—W. R. Burgess, 150 acres in Pickens County	316.00
Dec. 6, 1916—W. T. Bailey, et al, 84 9-10 acres in and near town of Greenwood, Greenwood County	3,750.00
May 7, 1917—Susan Childress, 116 acres in Greenville County	704.10
Dec. 2, 1910—Juanita Culbreath, et al, 44 acres in Saluda County	3,488.00
Feb. 11, 1905—J. A. Calhoun, 269 acres in Greenwood County	2,200.00
Jan. 20, 1910—J. A. Calhoun, 269 acres in Greenwood County (same as above)	1,300.00
Nov. 28, 1911—D. F. Cunningham, 155 acres in Greenville County	1,500.00
May 22, 1905—J. H. Charles, et al, 82 acres in Greenville County	634.00
Nov. 12, 1898—Mary C. Childress, 49 1-4 acres in Greenville County	125.00
Nov. 24, 1911—Carrie M. Coker, 58 acres in Laurens County	200.00
Feb. 9, 1912—W. P. Chapman, 81 acres, Anderson County	1,390.00
Jan. 15, 1916—A. J. Davis, 314 acres in Edgefield County	3,000.00
Dec. 8, 1905—J. D. Ellison, 79 3-4 acres, Greenwood County	1,175.00
Feb. 13, 1914—Leila Fortner, 127 acres in Pickens County	500.00
Feb. 9, 1917—James Greene, 69 acres in Greenville County	750.00
Aug. 9, 1916—Tolar L. Greene, 80 acres in Greenville County	400.00
Jan. 30, 1911—J. T. Keller, 76 acres in Greenville County	400.00
Mar. 23, 1910—W. A. McBrayer, 155 acres near the City of Greenville	1,000.00

May 23, 1912—Sarah E. Montgomery, 407 acres in Greenville County	6,000.00
Nov. 18, 1911—Pat W. Major, 183 1-3 acres in Anderson County	4,000.00
July 13, 1910—Jos. M. Miller, et al, 985 acres, Abbeville County	3,500.00
June 6, 1917—W. W. Porcher, et al, 90 acres in Greenville County	1,000.00
Dec. 28, 1911—Wm. Robinson, 71 1-4 acres in Greenville County	946.00
Apr. 20, 1914—W. A. Ross, 8 47-100 acres, Greenville County	600.00
Jan. 1, 1906—J. L. Rhodes, 118 3-4 acres Greenville County	3,300.00
July 9, 1909—D. T. Smith, 10 acres in Greenville County	27.59
Jan. 1, 1912—R. R. Tolbert, Jr., 100 acres near Abbeville	3,500.00
Jan. 29, 1910—Mrs. M. J. Tolbert, 430 acres, Abbeville County	3,000.00
Feb. 19, 1914—J. A. Walls, 250 acres in Edgefield County	2,000.00
July 1, 1916—J. I. West, 29 9-10 acres in Greenville County	4,000.00
Mar. 20, 1905—G. E. Williams, 107 1-2 acres in Pickens County	400.00
April 1, 1912—Annie B. Walker, 200 acres near City of Greenville	2,678.20
Total	$61,993.89

2. CITY PROPERTY

Nov. 14, 1916—Robert Anderson, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $300.00	$ 511.19
May 4, 1909—O. J. and Carrie Bennett, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,500.00	1,700.00
Dec. 21, 1911—W. P. Conyers, et al, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,500.00	1,400.00
Dec. 16, 1913—T. B. Duckett, 4 acres in Fountain Inn, S. C., Insurance $1,500.00	2,500.00
Feb. 14, 1917—H. T. Cox, lot in City of Greenville	275.00
May 13, 1913—W. L. Laval, house and lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,360.00	2,500.00
June 20, 1911—D. L. Hill, 2 lots in the City of Greenville, Insurance $750.00	1,200.00

Sep. 20, 1909—Margaret F. Kennemore, lot in City of Greenville	1,200.00
Aug. 31, 1916—First Baptist Church—Mamie Pickett lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $500.00	2,057.16
July 1, 1916—C. F. Hard, house and lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $1,600.00	2,500.00
June 26, 1912—C. B. Martin, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $4,000.00	1,423.77
May 5, 1912—Edna S. Marchbanks, et al, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,100.00	515.00
Jan. 29, 1910—H. L. Parr, 4 1-2 acres in City of Newberry, Insurance $2,500.00	5,163.25
Nov. 18, 1907—F. A. Rice, lot in the City of Union	2,000.00
Dec. 1, 1899—Joe Suber, 1 acre in the town of Clinton	315.00
June 15, 1912—E. H. Taylor, et al, lot in the City of Greenville, Insurance $2,700.00	1,750.00
Dec. 30, 1910—B. W. Woodward, lot in the town of Greer	900.00
July 1, 1914—Walter E. Wilkins, lot in the City of Greenville, Insurance $2,000.00	2,500.00
Aug. 31, 1916—W. N. Watson, lot in the City of Greenville, Insurance $700.00	1,000.00
Total	$31,410.37

3. COLLATERAL NOTES

Furman Fitting School, personal endorsements for Building Fund	$ 1,050.00
Feb. 21, 1914—C. B. Martin	134.33
Total	$ 1,184.33

4. STOCK INVESTMENTS

45 shares Graniteville Manufacturing Co., estimated value $75.00 per share	$ 3,375.00
45 shares Piedmont Manufacturing Co., estimated value $165.00 per share	8,920.00
10 shares Calhoun Mills, estimated value, $100.00 per share	1,000.00
Total	$12,295.00

5. REAL ESTATE

(Not included in the Plant)

12 lots deeded by Dr. C. H. Judson as part payment Allen Endowment Pledges	$ 8,500.00
1 house and lot on Thruston St., Greenville, S. C.	1,800.00
1 lot on Howe St., Greenville, S. C.	2,000.00
1 lot on Grove St., Greenville, S. C.	450.00
Total	$12,750.00

6. INCOME BEARING BUILDINGS

Judson Cottage	$ 1,500.00
Dr. Fletcher's residence	2,600.00
Dr. Bradshaw's residence	650.00
Griffith Hall	2,800.00
Fitting School Dormitory	5,550.00
Montague Hall	28,565.67
Total	$41,665.67

7. NON-INCOME BEARING BUILDINGS

Judson Alumni Hall	$ 6,964.60
President's House	554.51
Fitting School Building	1,830.00
Total	$ 9,349.11

8. CAESAR'S HEAD PROPERTY

Total	$23,622.26

Library Endowment Investments

1. FARM LANDS

June 6, 1912—J. W. Atkinson, 42 acres near the City of Greenville, Insurance $500.00	$ 1,000.00
Jan. 24, 1910—C. E. Dalton, 82 1-2 acres in Pickens County	100.00
May 9, 1916—R. E. Scott, 9 7-10 acres in Greenville County, Insurance $1,500.00	850.00
July 10, 1914—H. K. Townes, et al, 1 house and lot in the City of Greenville and 13 6-10 acres near Greenville	6,017.72
Total	$ 7,967.72

2. CITY PROPERTY

Mar. 3, 1910—Lula J. Griffin, lot near City of Greenville, Insurance $500.00	$ 375.00
Feb. 8, 1912—C. F. Haynsworth, lot in City of Greenville, Insurance $2,500.00	3,500.00
Nov. 30, 1909—F. E. Pickens, lot in town of Easley, Insurance $1,700.00	2,000.00
Total	$ 5,875.00

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, B. E. Geer, Treasurer, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1917

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, August 31, 1916	$ 3,132.18
Principal, General Endowment	14,224.67
Principal, Library Endowment	1,000.00
Interest, General Endowment	6,602.79
Interest, Library Endowment	272.22
M. V. McDuffie, Financial Agent	875.00
Total	$26,107.36

DISBURSEMENTS

Real Estate Loans, General Endowment	$ 7,175.79
B. E. Geer, Int. General Endowment	12,350.00
S. E. Bradshaw, Library Endowment	600.00
Notes City National Bank, Interest	650.00
M. V. McDuffie, Salary and Expenses	655.00
Mrs. M. E. Miles, on Annuity	511.61
	$21,942.40
Cash on hand, August 31, 1917	4,164.96
Total	$26,107.36

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements, B. E. Geer, Bursar, Covering Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1917

RECEIPTS

Cash on hand, August 31, 1916	$ 1,669.66
From tuition fees	9,632.60
From library fees	419.00

From medical fees	456.00
From laboratory fees	649.00
From interest, Living Endowment	460.00
From interest, General Endowment	12,350.00
From rentals	223.00
From proceeds notes, City National Bank	5,318.83
From miscellaneous receipts	649.38
From Athletic fees	612.00
From Diploma fees	189.50
Total	$32,628.97
Overdraft, City National Bank, August 31, 1917	341.49
Total	$32,970.46

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$21,231.64
Office Expenses	1,811.90
Janitor's salary	870.00
Stamps, stationery, printing and advertising	1,159.03
Repairs and supplies	1,418.30
Water, heat, light and coal	181.43
Insurance	191.50
Interest	31.87
Traveling Expenses	372.50
Laboratory	299.92
Library	650.00
Tuition refunded	182.00
Summer canvas	228.46
Medical fees	445.50
Miscellaneous fees	893.21
Paving Account	603.21
City National Bank, notes	2,400.00
Total	$32,970.46

Financial Report of Furman University Library for the Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1917

RECEIPTS

To Balance September 1st, 1916	$ 37.92
Checks from B. E. Geer, Bursar	650.00
Checks from B. E. Geer, Treasurer	600.00
Library Fines (net)	12.36
Library Reading Fee (Mrs. C. C. G)	2.00

Special Examination Fee	1.00
Sundries	20.58
Total	$1,323.86

DISBURSEMENTS

By Librarian's Salary 1916-17	$ 650.00
Books Bought	365.40
Periodicals (including part for 1917-1918)	190.00
Binding	51.65
Freight, Express and Drayage	13.55
Supplies	35.46
Sundries	6.70
	$1,312.76
Balance, August 31, 1917	11.10
	$1,323.86

Scholarship Bonds

Fant Scholarship—Johnson (S. C.) Township Bond	$1,000.00
Carroll Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Etheredge Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
Kitchings Scholarship—Personal Bond	1,000.00
A. C. Wilkins Scholarship—Note and Mortgage	1,000.00
	$5,000.00

Bills Payable

Note at 6 mos. Carolina Savings Bank, Charleston, S. C., maturing December 19, 1917	$10,000.00

Student Loan Fund

Darlington Fund	$ 675.00
Eastbrook Fund	225.00
Crozier Fund	500.00
Greist Fund	400.00
Farnham Fund	100.00
DeLoach Fund	1,000.00
Etheredge Fund	650.00
Funds from a friend	1,000.00
Total	$4,550.00

Financial Statement Student Loan Funds at the End of the Fiscal Year Ending August 31, 1917

Dr.

Principal, as above	$4,550.00
Interest collected to date	194.48
Total	$4,744.48

Cr.

Notes on hand	$4,363.00
Cash on hand	381.48
Total	$4,744.48

GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

President's Report to the Baptist Convention

Brethren of the Convention:

Let me endeavor to give a bird's eye view of the work at the College by making a general summary. In a number of respects we have a record-breaking session. The attendance is the largest ever registered, the enrollment reaching 503; and the financial report is the largest and best in the history of the College, as will be shown in the accompanying financial statement. There have been fewer withdrawals of students than has occurred during the first quarter of any previous session.

The health of the student body has been remarkably good. We have had a few cases of measles, but the disease did not spread, and the cases were light.

Both the religious life and religious work have been remarkable during the session. A sum of $1,000.00 was raised by the Y. W. C. A. for the Student's War Friendship Fund. The whole enterprise was managed by the student body itself. There are 141 students registered in the Bible classes, which are taught by the President. A new feature in religious work has been introduced this session, taking care of several lines of religious work in which the students of our colleges are interested. Instead of chapel exercises on Monday, which is our rest day for the week, the entire college family of the boarding department assembles at 12:30 and works for three quarters of an hour on these lines of work, the faculty doing the teaching. We shall this year take up the following books: Christianizing Community Life; Social Principles of Jesus; Life at its Best; Student Standards of Action; Winning to Christ; Training Manual. I deem this

one of the most important forward steps that the College has taken, marking and accentuating the distinctive features of a Christian college. The effort is to line up the work of pedagogy, taught in the Education Department, and the classes taught by the President in the regular college courses, with this special line of religious work, giving definiteness and unity to the religious teaching at the College.

While we are able to mention these gratifying features of the work at the College, at the same time it should be stated that it has been one of the most strenuous and difficult sessions that we have ever experienced. The larger number of students, the presence of a camp of United States soldiers in Greenville, along with the general excitement and unrest occasioned by the war times, have laid heavy burdens for management of the institution on the administration. Likewise, the high cost of living, with the scarcity of goods, and indeed, sometimes, the impossibility of procuring certain necessary articles, have placed upon us a strain that we have never before experienced. I have found it necessary to remain almost constantly at the College during the session. It is gratifying to say, however, that up to this time all these new problems have been successfully managed by the administration.

II. Financial Statement

Instead of submitting to the Convention, as we have formerly done, a partial statement of the finances of the current session, we are giving the salient facts, taken from the audit made last summer by the American Audit Company, of the business of last session. This is the plan which we shall follow in the future. It can be readily seen that an effort to report on the current session's business when only one quarter has passed, is totally unsatisfactory. At the same time, knowing that the members of the Convention are desirous of knowing what the prospect is for the present session, as well as the present status of the business, we are submitting also a brief summary of the business of this session.

Salient Points From Session 1916-1917 (Audit)

DEBITS

Operating Expenses:	
Cost of running Boarding Department:	
Provisions	$14,593.08
Wages	5,607.32
Fuel	2,252.09
Maintenance buildings and equipment	503.50
Light and Power	954.78
Water	557.77

Laundry—dining room and infirmary	165.80
Other miscellaneous items	608.71
Total	$25,243.05
Cost of running Music Department:	
Salaries—Director, Professors and Assistants	$ 6,057.50
Supplies and miscellaneous	346.75
Total	$ 6,404.25
Operating expenses Instruction Department:	
Salaries, supplies, miscellaneous items	$ 8,031.79
Operating expense Art Department:	
Salaries and miscellaneous	655.00
Operating expense Expression Department:	
Salaries	800.00
Grammar Department Expense:	
Salaries	560.00
Primary Department Expense:	
Salaries	600.00
Commercial Department Expense:	
Salary	166.46
Kindergarten Department Expense:	
Salaries	658.76
Domestic Science Department Expense:	
Salaries, Instructor and Assistant	707.50
Supplies	304.38
Total	$ 1,011.88

CREDITS

Gross earnings by Departments:	
Board:	
Teachers and students	$29,116.85
Music and Theory Department	11,912.75
Tuition, Instruction Department	12,918.00
Art Department	1,017.50
Expression Department:	
Class Work	1,111.00
Physical Culture	311.00
Total	$ 1,422.00
Grammar Department	$ 582.50
Primary Department	1,015.00
Commercial Department	243.20
Kindergarten Department	1,111.75

Domestic Science Department:	
Cooking	1,250.50
Sewing	470.85
Laboratory and Library fees	438.76

See audit for other information desired.

III. Future Needs

1. In case the other colleges of the Convention, and the Education Board favor the inaugurating of a campaign for raising money to clear our institutions of debt, the President of the College recommended to the Board of Trustees a serious consideration of the advisability of such a campaign. I wish also to call attention of the Convention to the needs of such a campaign.

2. There should be a systematic effort made to increase the scholarships at the College. During recent years in different ways the College has become the recipient of several scholarships. Dr. A. C. Wilkins sent us his check for $1,000.00, the income to be used for helping a worthy girl needing assistance. Mr. C. K. Henderson, of Aiken, also sends his check for $1,000.00, to be used in helping girls from Aiken county, in honor of Mrs. Henderson. Mr. T. T. Hyde, of Charleston; C. P. Wray, of Ridgeway; a friend, the President of the College, and Mrs. D. M. Ramsay provide $100.00 each a year for a scholarship. The President of the College has the conditional promise of several other scholarships. In addition to these there is also the Buist Scholarship of $2,000.00, which yields $160.00 a year, and the Hawthorne Fund, left to the College by the late Miss Lillie Hawthorne, which is managed by the deacons of the First Baptist church, Greenville, also renders valuable assistance to worthy girls. It is impossible for me to speak extravagantly of the importance of increasing the number of these scholarships. In various other ways the College provides about twelve scholarships. The results of this arrangement are likewise most gratifying. It is helping girls to help themselves—the only help that counts in this life.

I wish to say in this connection that the Geer Loan Fund, established by Mr. John M. Geer, of Greenville, in honor of Mrs. Geer, is proving to be a most satisfactory beneficence.

The members of the Convention will not be surprised to learn that the earnestness of the student body during the present session has been more marked than that of former sessions. Even young women are feeling the stress of the times, and are feeling some premonitions of the large responsibility and opportunities which will be theirs in the coming years. The faculty has responded in a very noble way to the new demands of the times.

Financial Statement First Half Session 1917-1918

Students accounts gross as per Income Record		$38,000.00
Less:		
Special Discounts (10 per cent on Literary tuition for two from family)	$ 285.00	
Ministers' Discounts	450.00	
Free Scholarships given by G. W. C. and Dining Room Scholarships	563.00	
Services rendered by Student Assistants, parents as instructors	825.75	
Changes in courses of study, discontinuances	125.00	2,248.75
Actual Income		$35,751.25
Cash Received since June 18, 1917:		
College Fees:		
Students Accounts, current, 1917-1918	$24,211.68	
Students Accounts prior to present session, notes	1,255.92	
Cash Received apart from College fees:		
C. M. McGee, Treas. Board Trustees:		
Interior Improvement	500.00	
For repairing pianos, paving college property	1,220.66	
Norwood National Bank:		
Two loans $500 each less discount (Paid)	982.50	
Uniforms, miscellaneous items	1,451.06	$29,621.82
Balance due on current students accounts first half session		11,539.57
Balance on hand and in bank		3,838.23
		$15,377.80

EXPENSES—SEPTEMBER-FEBRUARY

Estimate:	
Salaries, President, instructors, assistants, librarian	$ 9,775.00
Interest on bonds—semi-annual Amt.	4,252.50
Fuel	1,900.00
Light and Power	450.00
Water—¾ of session's bill	450.00
Wages	1,600.00
Provisions	8,400.00

Maintenance buildings, equipment, etc	550.00	
Miscellaneous, infirmary, physician's fees, farm, office expense, etc.....	1,200.00	$28,577.50
Total amount expended since last June 18, 1917, for all purposes including $1,000 on bills from last session, summer expenses, salaries, provisions, catalogs and advertising (whole session), uniforms, interest, 2 notes Norwood Bank and other miscellaneous items.....		$25,783.59

Bills for November have not been received at this office. The above bank balance and amount due on current accounts for first half session will be sufficient for meeting November bills and paying the expenses of December and January (close of first half session) provided the amount due is collected.

Report of Chas. M. McGee, as Treasurer G. W. C., December 3rd, 1917

Balance on hand June, 1917, report.....	$3,323.92
Receipts thereafter:	
Chapman Campaign Fund.....	187.50
Interest Deposit City National Bank.....	49.55
	$3,560.97
Disbursements:	
Paid to Dr. David M. Ramsay on authority Board of Trustees.....	2,227.38
Balance on hand 12-3-17.....	$1,333.59

I have also received from Dr. Ramsay $4,252.50, semi-annual interest (3 ½ per cent) on outstanding Bonds—$121,500.00.

(Signed) CHAS. M. McGEE, Treasurer.

ANDERSON COLLEGE

Presenting the annual report of the Board of Trustees of Anderson College, as charged to do by the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, we desire to voice the grateful and happy spirit of all who have shared in the administration in this the year of greatest progress and success in the history of the College. We are grateful to God for the remarkable record of health in student body and faculty and for manifest experiences of grace and blessing through which the College has passed since the last Convention.

We also desire to put on record in behalf of South Carolina Baptists, to whom this institution belongs, the appreciation the Board

of Trustees feels for the marked generosity of the people of Anderson and the almost innumerable expressions coming from all over the State of good will and good cheer the College has received during the past year.

Observing the importance of brevity, we offer for the records of your Board and for the information of the Convention a resume of the features of the recent history of Anderson College which afford the grounds of abounding assurance of continued and increasing prosperity.

Within the past eighteen months the institution has considerably more than doubled its patronage, and now has enrolled and at work in college classes 260 students. It has enlarged its faculty from seventeen to twenty instructors, not including other officers essential to the administration. It has built and equipped two brick dormitory additions according to the architectural scheme of the College at a cost of $40,000.00, these dormitories being furnished with the best of furniture, thus increasing the dormitory capacity by forty rooms with bath and toilet. The money for these buildings was subscribed exclusively by the people of Anderson.

In our last report the debt resting on the College was presented at $73,000.00, bearing seven per cent interest. During the year now closing $20,000.00 has been paid on this debt through personal contributions of members of the Executive Committee of our Board of Trustees. The debt remainder of $53,000.00 carried by the Anderson banks has been covered by the issuance and sale of $50,000.00 bonds bearing six per cent interest. This transaction was in accordance with the authority entrusted to us by the last Convention. This left $3,000.00 of the debt unprovided for. In addition to this, the Trustees borrowed $7,000.00 to pay accumulated interest and insurance, and to provide equipment for the new dormitories.

Under the present administration, the income of the College through tuition, fees, boarding students and scholarships, has met all current expenses, and out of its proceeds has paid about $5,000 of old debts unsecured, which had accumulated during the two or three years previous.

The session of 1917-18, beginning September 12th, is already marked for assured success. The health of the students, the discipline through firmly established student government, the work in the class rooms, the unity and co-operation of the faculty, and the enthusiasm of general college activity are an inspiration to the Trustees who keep in close touch with the College.

Hewing to the Lines Laid Down

We report to the Board that Anderson College is following out certain definite lines of emphasis in Christian Education. These ideals are in its plans and methods of work. The emphasis is not occasional but constant upon the things it has resolved to make characteristic. These may be briefly stated:

First: The relation of the college life to the practical world in which its students are living and to live. The student's daily tasks are prescribed in accordance with the standards of the curriculum, but more than that in accordance with the demands of the world upon the student's future life. The education of the girl is not for her graduation here only, but for her womanhood, and particularly for the share she must have in the world's business. Her eyes are upon her books, but the light by which she studies comes in through the windows of outer life where duty awaits her.

Second: The relation of the College to the field of education in the State and in the South. It is not intended that Anderson College students should all become teachers, yet it is doubtful if one of its students could spend four years under its influence without seriously considering teaching as a profession. This influence is secured by the earnest pressure of the facts of illiteracy and backwardness which lie about us, and by intelligent discussions of our public school systems and by an appeal constantly stressed for the sort of patriotism which makes the conscience of an educated girl uncomfortable if she does not do something to help forward the schools of the people. While the Piedmont Normal Summer School has no organic connection with Anderson College, its influence is a powerful factor toward magnifying the opportunity of our students in the field of South Carolina and Southern public service in education.

Third: The relation of the college life to the churches and personal Christian service. What Anderson College has been doing in this line is now widely recognized. In the recent report of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, it was given first place among South Carolina colleges co-operating with that Board in Bible Study and Sunday School Normal Training. In the present term, this work has been larger than ever. In the Bible and Normal Classes and in the Mission Study Classes we have at present 220 students enrolled. The reaction of this department on the personal Christian life of the student body is marked. It works directly in harmony with the Y. W. C. A. enthusiasm and the prayer meetings. It is not at all strange that the Christian spirit dominates in a remarkable degree the character and conduct of students and faculty alike. We would regard

it as an astounding criticism, scarcely in the range of possibility, if one of our pastors should complain that a girl of his congregation had come back from Anderson College with an impaired Christian experience or a weakened devotion to her church and its work.

The Sobering Outlook

While we congratulate Anderson College on what it is so successfully doing, and while we gratefully acknowledge that the people of Anderson have demonstrated the greatest generosity in its financial support during the past year, we must present to South Carolina Baptists the sobering side of our situation. The College needs three new buildings and needs them now. It needs (and has so outlined in its photographic plans) a building equipped for more thorough and comfortable laboratories for the study of the sciences. It needs a building for Music and Art, with halls for literary societies. It needs a building for gymnasium and physical culture work. We earnestly call the attention of the Board and the Convention to the importance to this institution of securing from some source the money required for the erection of these buildings. We also call attention to the fact that the floating indebtedness of $10,000.00 and the bonded indebtedness of $50,000.00 constitute a right serious burden on the life of the institution. Money taken out of its current income to pay $3,500.00 a year interest should be available for the renewal and enlargement of equipment and for much needed work upon the campus. The bonded debt of $50,000.00 demands liquidation within seven years. It will strain the resources of the College impossibly to meet the maturity of these bonds annually without assistance. The people of Anderson, and the Saluda Association, stand ready to co-operate with the State Convention in a movement to pay off the debts of all our colleges, in which Anderson College will be provided for.

Another feature of serious importance is the work we have engaged to do in the assistance of deserving girls, who without help have no opportunity for college training. We have at present twenty-two students who are dependent upon such help in whole or in part. The First Baptist church and individual citizens are supplying considerable assistance in the support of these students; but we believe that the churches of South Carolina can be enlisted sufficiently to provide a fund of fifteen or twenty thousand dollars through their regular budgets, which ought to be devoted to the Christian education of deserving girls.

Financial Report by the Treasurer

Income, September 12th to January 1st, 1917, per income Record		$22,968.25
Cash received since May 31st, 1917:		
On students' accounts, 1917-18	$13,953.86	
On students accounts prior to 1917-18	766.25	14,720.11
Students accounts receivable		$ 8,248.14
Balance cash on hand May 31st, 1917		2,879.81
Cash on hand Nov. 30, 1917		6,670.45
Paid out since June 1st, 1917:		
For advertising	$ 846.66	
For traveling expense	411.83	
For provisions	2,870.33	
For salaries	5,554.53	
For fuel	1,289.02	10,972.37
Balance due for advertising	427.38	
Balance due for fuel	428.68	856.06
		$11,828.43

Request to the Convention

We submit the following request to the Convention: That owing to the expiration of the terms of the following members of the Board of Trustees: J. J. Fretwell, W. E. Thayer and A. F. McKissick, the Convention shall direct the proper action for filling these vacancies.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF COKER COLLEGE TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

I lay before the Board my annual report as secretary and treasurer of the Board of Trustees of Coker College:

Dr. Rufus Ford has been in the field for the endowment, seeking to complete the $300,000 enlargement undertaken a few years ago. He will continue this work until January, 1918. The institution now has a plant worth $428,185.18, and an endowment amounting to $271,213.82.

The institution is growing rapidly, but normally. With its growth came greater needs. The policy of the institution is to strengthen and enlarge the faculty. To do this, more endowment will be needed. We should not halt till the endowment reaches $500,000. The institution is very much in need of a library build-

ing, which would cost $25,000, and a fine arts building, that would cost still more, and a science hall.

The patronage is satisfactory. The College now has all the students that it can comfortably accommodate. The enrollment last year at this date was 250, and thirty-one normal children; this year it has 295 and forty normal children. These students come from forty-one of the forty-five counties, and the following states: Texas, Georgia, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina.

The student body is composed of 200 Baptists, fifty-four Methodists, twenty-seven Presbyterians, twelve Episcopalians, and two Lutherans. The officers and faculty number twenty-nine.

The religious life of the College expresses itself through the Y. W. C. A. and the B. M. U. Coker sent one of the largest delegations to the Blue Ridge Conference last summer. The young women on their return put into the college life a strong and virile spirit of Christianity. The College is anxious to aid in cultivating the religious life of the affiliated associations. It offers the use of the plant for a summer institute for the study of Missions and Sunday schools.

I submit also a copy of the charter of the College, which shows how closely it is affiliated with the association and, also, a trust deed to certain trustees to be held for Coker College.

State of South Carolina.
To the Honorable R. M. McCown, Secretary of State for South Carolina:

The petition of the Board of Trustees of the Welsh Neck High School respectfully shows:

1. That your petitioners were duly chartered under the laws of this State and a charter issued by W. Albert Parrott, Clerk of Court for Darlington county, South Carolina, of which charter the following is a copy:

"State of South Carolina,

"County of Darlington.

"Whereas, J. L. Coker, of Hartsville, S. C., R. N. Howle, of Darlington, S. C., D. W. Key, of Society Hill, S. C., J. W. Perry, of Hartsville, S. C., N. N. Burton, of Darlington, S. C., Charles A. Smith, of Timmonsville, S. C., J. J. Lawton, of Hartsville, S. C., F. M. Satterwhite, of Dovesville, S. C., C. L. Dowell, of Dovesville, S. C., G. T. Gresham, of Una, S. C., and W. C. Coker, of Darlington, S. C., have filed with me their written declaration as follows:

" 'The undersigned hereby apply to be incorporated as a body politic and corporate under the Statutes of South Carolina, under the name of the Board of Trustees of Welsh Neck Baptist High School. The purpose of the corporation is to build, equip and

maintain a school for the education of youth of both sexes. The school is to be located at Hartsville in the county of Darlington, S. C., and the principal office of the company will be at the same place. The corporation is to consist of the undersigned and such associates and successors as may be chosen for the purpose by the Welsh Neck Baptist Association, which is an Association of Baptist churches in the counties of Darlington, Chesterfield and Florence, having a regular organization and constitution and by-laws of their own, and members of this corporation are to be chosen annually by the said association and to hold their membership until their successors are in like manner chosen and accept their trust. The corporation desires to be authorized to hold such property, real and personal, as may be acquired by gift or purchase for the purpose aforesaid, not to exceed in amount one hundred thousand dollars, and the same to use or dispose of and convey when the interests of their trust shall in their judgment so require, and to exercise all powers and functions belonging or incident to corporate bodies under the laws of the State."

"Now, therefore, I, W. Albert Parrott, Clerk of the Court in and for the county of Darlington, in the State of South Carolina, do hereby certify that the said J. L. Coker, R. N. Howle, D. W. Key, J. W. Perry, N. N. Burton, Charles A. Smith, J. J. Lawton, F. M. Satterwhite, C. L. Dowell, G. T. Gresham and W. C. Coker are hereby incorporated for the purposes set forth in the said declaration under the name therein mentioned.

"Given under my hand and official seal this 14th day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-four, and in the one hundred and nineteenth year of the Sovereignty and Independence of the United States of America.

(Seal) "W. ALBERT PARROTT,

"Clerk of Court for Darlington County, South Carolina."

2. That a meeting of the said Board of Trustees held in the city of Florence, in said State, on the 29th day of April, 1908, pursuant to a written notice mailed to each member of said board, which notice stated the purpose of the proposed meeting, it was resolved unanimously that application should be made to the Secretary of State, for said State, for amendments to said charter in the following particulars, to wit:

(a) That the name of said corporation be changed from "The Board of Trustees of the Welsh Neck Baptist High School" to "The Board of Trustees of Coker College for Women, Founded by James L. Coker." (b) That the constitution of said Board of Trustees be changed, so that it shall hereafter consist of six members from the Welsh Neck Baptist Association and three members

from each association of White Baptist churches of the State of South Carolina, as are now affiliated with the said Welsh Neck Baptist Association in the management of the Welsh Neck Baptist High School of which may hereafter become affiliate therewith in such management, the term of each trustee elected by said association to be six years and until his successor shall be elected and qualify, such members to be elected by the said Board of Trustees on the nomination by the said association of three persons for each position to be filled. (c) That after the amendment of said charter herein applied for shall have been made, the Board of Trustees as now constituted shall proceed to elect six members from said Welsh Neck Association and three from each of said affiliated associations, as hereinbefore provided, so that two members of said Welsh Neck Association and one from each of said affiliated associations shall serve for two years, a corresponding number for four years, and a corresponding number for six years, but that after the first election thus provided for there shall be an election every second year of two members from said Welsh Neck Association, and one from each of the affiliated Associations as aforesaid, whose term of office shall be six years, which election shall be upon nomination of the Association, as aforesaid and each Trustee shall hold office until his successor shall have been elected and qualify—subject, however, to such by-laws as may be passed by the present board or any subsequent board, as to attendance and conduct while in office of said members.

That the purpose of the corporation under its amended charter shall be to build, equip, and maintain a college for the education of young women.

3. That the limit of the value of the property, real and personal, which said corporation may acquire and hold, be amended so that the same shall be three hundred thousand dollars.

4. That the said College may grant to students under its charge diplomas or honorary testimonials, in such form as it may designate. It may also confer such literary honors, degrees and diplomas as are usually granted by any college or seminary of learning in the United States.

And the undersigned petitioners hereby certify to the foregoing statement of the facts upon which is based this application for amendment of charter.

E. V. Baldy, W. H. Hand, J. J. Lawton, Charles A. Smith, R. W. Lide, J. F. Watson, J. T. Rogers, A. L. Evans, P. P. Chambers, W. M. Waters, F. P. Covington, Will B. Oliver, James Long.

State of South Carolina,
Executive Department,
By the Secretary of State:

This is to certify that the foregoing and hereto attached application for amendment of charter in re The Board of Trustees of the Welsh Neck Baptist High School is a true and correct copy as taken from and compared with the original now on file in this office.

Given under my hand and the Seal of the State, at Columbia, this, the 30th day of September, A. D. 1908.

R. M. McCOWN,
Secretary of State

The State of South Carolina,
County of Darlington.

To Whom These Presents May Come or in Anywise Concern, I, J. L. Coker, of the Said State and County, Send Greeting:

In consideration of my interest in the education of the youth of this State and especially of the young women thereof, and for the benefit the same will be to them, from the great pleasure I derive therefrom, and the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid by Justice Charles A. Woods, of Marion, S. C., Professor Edward C. Coker, of Rock Hill, S. C., Mr. Murry S. McKinnon, of Hartsville, S. C., Dr. William Egleston, of Hartsville, S. C., and Mr. Arthur H. Rogers, of Society Hill, S. C., I do contemporaneously with the execution hereof give, transfer and deliver in trust unto the said Justice Charles A. Woods, Prof. Edward C. Coker, Mr. Murry S. McKinnon, Dr. William Egleston, and Mr. Arthur H. Rogers, as Trustees and to their successors in office, they agreeing to accept and execute the trust herein created without compensation, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($150,000), as evidenced by my note of this date, which note is secured by stock collateral thereto attached, upon the TRUST, and for the following USES and purposes, to wit:

That they and their successors in office do hold the principal sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars intact, as invested by me, or invested as they deem proper, forever as a permanent endowment for Coker College for Women, and that the interest arising from said note, after payment of traveling expenses of said Trustees and expenses incidental to the proper execution of the duties imposed upon them, be by said Trustees paid to the constituted authorities of said College annually on the first day of June of each and every year, for the support and maintenance and promotion of the interests of said College; PROVIDED, said College is conducted as a non-sectarian institution, maintaining a

non-sectarian institution, maintaining a good reputation and grade as a College for Women, and the receipt of the treasurer of said College shall be their sufficient acquittance therefor.

That while Coker College for Women belongs, under its charter, to a body of Baptists, it is my special purpose in establishing this fund and creating this trust, that all interested persons, of whatever religious views, shall be benefited thereby; therefore, of the five Trustees under this trust there shall always be to two Baptists and three of other religious denominations.

It is proper for me to state that it is understood by me that a non-sectarian institution is one in the sense that Wofford College, at Spartanburg, S. C., and Furman University, at Greenville, are now non-sectarian.

Said Trustees and their successors in office shall have discretion concerning these conditions, and, in case the said College is not at any time, in their opinion, managed and conducted as above described, then said Trustees or their successors shall confer and advise with the management of said College with a view to correction and improvement in management and conduct; then, if, in their opinion (and their decision shall be final) there is no probability of satisfactory improvement within a reasonable time, said Trustees shall pay and transfer said trust fund and such income as may have accrued since last payment to the authorities of said College, to the executors of my will, or to such persons as under my will are entitled thereto, and thereby said Trustees are and shall be forever discharged of all duty hereby imposed, and of any and all liability to any person, persons, or corporation or corporations whatsoever, on account thereof and of anything herein contained.

Upon the death, resignation or failure to serve, of any one or more of the Trustees named above, or of any one or more of their successors, at any time, such vacancy and vacancies shall be filled by election by the remaining Trustees, so that this body or Board of Trustees shall be forever self-perpetuating, and such successors are hereby clothed with all the powers and duties imposed upon the Trustees herein named in the inception of the trust.

As the securities above referred to as assigned by me to said trustees are from time to time fluctuating in value, I reserve the right from time to time, and as often as I desire, to withdraw some or all of said securities and to substitute others in lieu thereof, always, however, maintaining in their hands an assignment of securities to the value of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars. I further reserve the right, at any time during my life, to pay the whole one hundred and fifty thousand dollars to said Trustees in cash and withdraw all such securities; and again to

renounce the rights in regard to such securities which I herein reserve; and, in the event of my death without having so paid said amount in cash, and also without renouncing my other reserved rights above stated, then such securities as are then still held by said Trustees by assignment by me shall be immediately appraised, and any and all excess over and above one hundred and fifty thousand dollars thereof shall be, by said Trustees, paid or delivered to the executors of my will, at such time, times and in such manner as shall not embarrass said Trustees and least interfere with the purpose of this trust.

Given under my hand and seal this sixteenth day of January, A. D., 1911.

(Signed) J. L. Coker.

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:

P. H. Rogers, Jr.

M. F. Miller.

The State of South Carolina,

County of Darlington.

Personally appeared before P. H. Rogers, Jr., who being duly sworn says that he saw the within named James L. Coker sign, seal and, as his act and deed, deliver the within Deed of Trust, for the purposes therein stated, and that he, with M. F. Miller, witnessed the execution thereof.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1911.

T. E. Goodson, (Not. Seal) P. H. Rogers, Jr.

Notary Public for South Carolina.

Recorded August 2, 1912.

State of South Carolina,

County of Darlington.

I, J. Hart Coker, Clerk of Court in and for said county and State, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of a deed from James L. Coker to C. A. Woods, et al., as will appear by reference to Book 71, Page 237, of the records of my office.

Given under my hand and Official Seal this December 1st, 1917.

(Seal) J. Hart Coker,

Clerk of Court, Darlington County.

Respectfully yours,

J. J. LAWTON.

Secretary and Treasurer of Board of Trustees.

REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD

The day of long reports has seen its beginning and its end. The passing throng cries out, "Tell us what you have to say in a word, for we must hurry on." Where they are going, what they have to do, and why they cannot pause long enough to hear something more about the kingdom and its work, is a problem.

During the year now ending, the Board has had on its roll the names of seventy to be helped. The income from the churches has been greater than last year, and the income from our invested fund has been about the same.

The outlay of the Board is about twenty-five dollars daily. During the year, applications for aid have come to us from some who have formerly stood in the forefront rank of our workers. No one has been turned away unaided.

During the year now at hand, we hope to devise a scheme for aiding, not only the old and worn-out, but also those who are sick and laid aside. Several cases have been brought to our attention of those whom disease had robbed of the power to get a living from their labors, and we purpose to incorporate these among our beneficiaries as soon as we can frame the proper rules for so doing.

We have diligently sought not to waste any of the money so laboriously gotten in hand, and yet we are quite certain that now and then an Association Board is swept from its feet by sympathy, and we are asked to aid one who could get along without our help. As long as the Executive Boards make such mistakes, we are to be the victims of their error.

The committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention to provide relief and annuities for ministers and missionaries, is sending out a pamphlet, concerning which they ask for the advice of brethren everywhere. They confront many problems, and are seeking light from all who will give it. Possibly by the time we meet again, there may be something to report concerning a movement throughout the Southern Convention. The bare fact that something is being done along this long-neglected line should give us hope and encouragement. For the present, however, we must look after our work in our own State. That we should have slept through so many years in the face of an issue like this, is a sore reflection upon the spirit of charity within us. But having awaked at last, it ought to be our ambition to make South Carolina a leader in this, as in other great matters of the Kingdom.

W. O. WHITESCARVER, Chairman.
C. C. BROWN, Sec. and Treas.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD, DECEMBER 1, 1916-DECEMBER 1, 1917

DR.

To balance last report	$2,071.09
To received from interest	2,189.04
To loans paid in and not yet re-invested	4,462.00
To received from legacy of J. C. Crouch	100.00
To received from W. M. Union	453.53
To borrowed from bank	750.00
To miscellaneous receipts	875.87
To received from Associations: Abbeville, $222.43; Aiken, $161.91; Barnwell, $657.55; Beaverdam, $215.27; Broad River, $194.06; Carolina, $18.75; Charleston, $380.22; Chester, $184.63; Chesterfield, $111.64; Colleton, $102.74; Edgefield, $222.90; Edisto, $111.79; Fairfield, $364.50; Florence, $288.33; Greenville, $541.56; Kershaw, $122.03; Laurens, $497.11; Lexington, $68.43; Moriah, $269.32; North Greenville, $118.31; North Spartanburg, $180.78; Orangeburg, $402.60; Pee Dee, $322.12; Pickens, $69.67; Piedmont, $80.31; Reedy River, $178.91; Ridge, $331.54; Saluda, $681.58; Santee, $692.16; Sauldam, $4.95; Savannah River, $445.41; Southeast, $207.54; Spartan, $310.09; Twelve Mile River, $28.53; Union County, $144.11; Waccamaw, $81.69; Welsh Neck, $493.55; York, $214.97	9,723.99
	$20,625.52

CR.

By paid postage	$ 158.68	
For Rubber Stamp	.45	
Beneficiaries, first quarter	2,092.50	
Beneficiaries, second quarter	2,137.50	
Beneficiaries, third quarter	2,132.50	
Beneficiaries, fourth quarter	2,167.60	
Clerical Help	25.50	
Salary Secretary and Treasurer	1,800.00	
Attorney for investment	2,500.00	
Antietam Paper Company	14.65	
Freight	1.01	
Publicity Committee	2.50	

Baptist Courier	36.16	
DuPre Printing Company	90.75	
On State Convention Minutes	70.66	
Checks returned N. G.	26.69	
Expenses of R. E. Gibson, visiting churches	17.50	
Discount	20.50	
Hammond Typewriter Company	6.00	
A. B. Dick Co	2.88	
For Liberty Bond	1,000.00	
Note in bank	750.00	
American Baptist Pub. Society	1.23	
Hotels and hacks	24.60	
By balance in bank	5,545.66	$20,625.52

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

I find the above report to be correct, with all necessary vouchers.

JNO. K. GOODE, Auditor.

BENEFICIARIES OF THE AGED MINISTERS RELIEF BOARD, ANNUAL PAYMENT MADE TO EACH, THE ASSOCIATION TO WHICH EACH BELONGS, WITH SOME NOTES EXPLANATORY

Name	Association	Amount
J. W. Atkinson	Fairfield	$ 80.00
W. M. Allen	Spartan	60.00
S. R. Brock (1)	Moriah	180.00
Mrs. J. N. Booth (2)	Reedy River	120.00
J. H. Blanton	Pee Dee	100.00
Mrs. S. E. Broadus	Reedy River	120.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	120.00
S. Bishop	Charleston	120.00
J. L. Barnett	Spartan	200.00
J. W. Bishop	Chester	180.00
W. G. Britton	Barnwell	240.00
J. E. Covington	Greenville	300.00
Mrs. E. D. Craven	Colleton	40.00
J. H. Clark	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. T. L. Cole	North Greenville	180.00
Robert Cobb	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50.00
Mrs. M. Christopher	Greenville	72.00

Name	Association	Amount
C. C. Case	North Greenville	50.00
Mrs. Emma Crosland	Orangeburg	160.00
L. T. Carroll (3)	Fairfield	30.00
F. O. S. Curtis (4)	Colleton	60.00
M. L. Davis (5)	North Greenville	30.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60.00
Mrs. Catherine Elsey	Dorchester	50.00
Mrs. Z. S. Ervin	North Spartanburg	200.00
H. K. Ezell	Spartan	120.00
Mrs. J. H. Edwards	Savannah River	96.00
Mrs. M. Fralix	Orangeburg	60.00
C. F. Felmet	Broad River	120.00
G. F. Fuller	Greenville	84.00
Jabez Ferris	Ridge	200.00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72.00
Jas. T. Grant (6)	Chesterfield	70.00
R. E. Gibson	Charleston	300.00
J. C. Hudson	Greenville	180.00
L. Hall	Lexington	96.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120.00
B. Holder	Pickens	120.00
J. L. Harris (7)	Greenville	75.00
Mrs. R. V. Hudson	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. K. A. Hicks (8)	Welsh Neck	60.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120.00
Mrs. Howard L. Jones	Welsh Neck	400.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton	Charleston	96.00
Samuel Lynes	Charleston	100.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mauldin	Pickens	50.00
Mrs. Sallie B. Mellichamp	Charleston	160.00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80.00
Mrs. W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	160.00
Mrs. J. M. Mitchell (9)	Fairfield	225.00
P. H. Pernell (10)	Spartan	100.00
T. J. Rooke	Southeast	200.00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	North Spartanburg	150.00
Jno. B. Skipper	Carolina	100.00
M. E. Smith	North Greenville	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. Sarah Stone	Beaverdam	72.00
D. W. Thomasson	York	200.00
W. T. Tate	Saluda	330.00

Name	Association	Amount
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120.00
W. M. White	Broad River	72.00
Mrs. Jno. G. Williams	Savannah River	80.00
Asa West (11)	Waccamaw	50.00
Mrs. Sallie B. Wilkins	Greenville	300.00
T. S. Wright	Fairfield	100.00

Explanatory Notes

(1) S. R. Brock became a beneficiary in February.
(2) Mrs. J. N. Booth was received in January.
(3) L. T. Carroll received but one payment, and was able to go to work.
(4) F. O. S. Curtis was received in September and has had but one payment.
(5) M. L. Davis, who had been dropped, was restored to the list in June.
(6) Jas. T. Grant died in August, having received two payments of the year.
(7) J. L. Harris died in September, having received three payments of the year.
(8) Mrs. K. A. Hicks was made a beneficiary in June.
(9) Mrs. J. M. Mitchell was made a beneficiary in March, and has received three payments of the four.
(10) P. H. Pernell was received in December of last year after the Convention.
(11) Asa West died in March after receiving two payments of the four.

REPORT ON REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS RELIEF

Your Committee notes with gratitude and pleasure the splendid work of our Board during the past year.

This is the first year in the history of the Board that the apportionment has been met, and this in spite of the fact that there have been unusual calls made on our people. This Board has raised more this year than any other similar board in the Southern Baptist Convention.

We commend the proposed plan of the Board for the aiding of "the sick and laid aside."

We also recommend that our Board, as far as possible, cooperate with the committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention at its last session, "to provide relief and annuities for ministers and missionaries."

The hearty thanks and commendation of this Convention and

the brotherhood are due our Secretary, Dr. C. C. Brown, and the Board for their splendid work.

As long as we consider the work of the Board as charity there will never be given any adequate support for the increasing demands, we therefore urge that our pastors lay this work on the hearts of their people, not as a charity, but as a duty and divine command.

E. PENDLETON JONES.
J. P. ISENHOWER.
H. C. DUNN.
M. W. GORDON.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, DECEMBER 1, 1917

In many respects the past year has been a remarkably successful one for the South Carolina Baptist Hospital—the most successful in the history of the institution. The volume of work has greatly increased, and contributions for charity are gratifyingly larger. The Hospital has met all operating expenses, including interest; has done $7,000 worth of free work; has added more than $1,000 in permanent improvements; $2,500.00 in equipment; and paid $4,371.28 on the purchase price.

In view of this splendid record at a time when the cost of running an institution of this kind is two or three times as great as in normal times heretofore, we feel that too much praise cannot be given the Superintendent and his corps of efficient helpers for the wise, faithful and skillful manner in which they have conducted the Hospital. And to Him who is the Giver of all good and the Healer of men we give praise and thanksgiving.

In compliance with instructions from the Convention, the Board has disposed of the Colonia Hotel property, and has been relieved of all liability respecting it, both direct and contingent.

Recognizing the need of space for growth, we bought the vacant lot at the corner of Marion and Taylor Streets adjoining the Hospital. This gives us possession of all the block fronting on Marion Street from the Knowlton residence to Taylor Street. There was an opportunity to buy this property at a remarkably low figure, which could not be held as an option till the meeting of the Convention and so the Board bought it. Before title was executed, we were offered a substantial advance for the property, which is, we believe, sufficient proof of its value. We trust the Convention will approve our action in this matter.

To provide for the increasing patronage of the Hospital, we have leased a building facing on Taylor Street, adjoining our North

building at the rear, and fitted it as a hospital. This addition gives us 125 beds, which should be ample for some time to come. In leasing this property, we have reserved the right to purchase it at a figure which is regarded as quite reasonable. We feel this property should be bought, and we recommend that the Board be authorized to buy it. With this additional property the Hospital will, in our opinion, own ample real estate for all future needs.

The Board desires again to express its appreciation of gifts of churches, societies and friends, in cash, linen and pantry supplies. These contributions have enabled us to add to our service a worthy amount of free work for poor sufferers.

Following the action of the Convention, practically all the associations have included the Hospital in the regular list of benevolences for next year. This makes a distinct advance in the place the Hospital's charity work holds among the churches, and augurs good for the future.

We append the Superintendent's report, to which we direct attention for more detailed information.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. BETHEA, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF LOUIS J. BRISTOW, SUPERINTENDENT, TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NOVEMBER 30, 1917

The necessity for Christian hospitals has long been recognized. South Carolina Baptists expressed this necessity as a desire in 1911. The desire came to fruition in 1914, when this institution was opened. The experimental stage of the Hospital has happily passed, and it is now well on the highway of progress. The year has been marked by a substantial advance both in the number of patients admitted and the place the Hospital has attained in the hearts of our people. The volume of business done indicates that the public has come to value the Christian hospital; and the contributions received from churches and friends for charity work evidences the growing favor with which the ministry of healing is regarded by them.

The Year in Figures

It is difficult to indicate merely by figures the life of the Baptist Hospital. The hundreds of personal incidents which cannot be recorded really constitute the spirit of our work, while statistics indicate only the body. Yet, even cold figures may be suggestive of the life as it is.

We admitted 2,159 patients during the year, 1,048 male and 1,111 female. Of them, 880 were medical and 1,279 surgical.

There were thirty-seven births and fifty-four deaths during the year. Of the deaths, eleven were cases of accidents, where the victim was fatally injured and lived only a few minutes, or a few hours, after being received.

The patients belonged to religious denominations as follows: 715 Baptists, 448 Methodists; 175 Presbyterians; 172 Lutherans; ninety Episcopalians; forty-three Roman Catholics; three Greek Catholics; eight Jews; four Associate Reformed Presbyterians; nine Christians; two Congregationalists; two Mormons; two Seventh Day Adventists; two Church of Jesus Christ; one Holiness; one Disciple of Christ; and 478 who gave no denomination. There were 304 children under ten years of age who are not included in this table. An interesting fact is, that of the 384 who made no pretense of being religious, 364 were men and 114 were women.

Free Work

Only a fraction of those who applied for free treatment could be admitted. The greatly increased cost of operation, due to high war prices, reduced the proportionate number of patients who could be cared for. Nevertheless, we feel gratified at the volume of free work done. One hundred and sixty-three patients were given 2,812 days' treatment. If this were valued at low average rates, it would amount to $6,623.36 given by the Hospital. Others were aided by friends and their respective churches. If we add the value of free treatment given by surgeons and physicians, the value of free service would be five or six thousand dollars more. As this service was given through and by reason of the Hospital, probably it should be added.

Co-operation of the Churches

We have received the co-operation of the churches in greater degree than ever before. Nearly every association this fall has adopted the Convention committee's apportionment for next year —everyone that has made any apportionment.

The charity contributions this year amounted to $5,262.35 as compared with $3,895.17 last year; and $2,185.31 in 1915; and $444.40 in 1914. We feel that this growth will not only maintain its ratio of increase, but will become even larger, because the churches heretofore have not had an apportionment regularly made for this work.

Not only have we received cash contributions, but gifts of linen, pantry supplies, chickens and eggs have been received from churches and friends. The aggregate estimated value of these gifts exceeds $500.

Enlargement

The growing patronage of the Hospital made it necessary for us to enlarge our capacity, if we were to take care of those who applied for admittance. To that end, a two-story brick building, adjoining our property and facing on Taylor Street, was leased, and converted into a hospital plant with fifty-five beds. The cost of physical alterations and improvements on this building was $1,004.57; and the furniture and equipment for it cost $2,451.01. A gas heating plant, the latest, most sanitary and most economical heating plant for a hospital yet devised, has been installed at a cost of $2,748.

In leasing this property for a term of years, we included in the contract, an option to buy it at a stated sum at any time during the life of the lease. And I recommend that the Board of Trustees authorize its purchase and provide for the payment of the purchase price. In this connection I beg to report that Brother C. K. Henderson, of Aiken, has given us a letter authorizing us to make draft upon him for one thousand dollars of the purchase price of this property when it is bought. It will be remembered that last year Brother Henderson made us a similar offer if we would add a maternity department. This leased building is ideally adapted for such a use.

Bad Accounts

Every year we admit patients whose sense of personal honor respecting a financial obligation appears to be at low ebb. They come to us in time of distress and sore need, receive the aid of our ministries, accept from us that which costs us money, solemnly bargaining to pay for the service, and then they utterly ignore our repeated requests for settlement. We have charged off fifty-one such accounts during the year, aggregating $949.15.

When the Convention authorized a committee to establish the Hospital, certain cities made definte offers to secure its location. Citizens of the city of Columbia secured subscriptions aggregating $30,000, and offered the Hospital committee these subscriptions, in personal notes, if the Hospital were located in this city. The offer was accepted, and the notes were delivered to the committee. We have been unable to collect 396 notes, given by approximately 150 persons, aggregating $9,361.97; and I recommend that the treasurer be authorized to charge these notes off our assets as loss. Many of them are notes given by men who are solvent, and probably could be collected by suit; but I prefer to regard the obligation as moral, rather than legal; and if those persons who gave notes do not feel a moral obligation to pay them, I feel we can better afford to lose the amount.

The Baptist Courier

If there is any one agency or influence which has contributed more than any other to the success of the Hospital, it is The Baptist Courier. Its columns have been opened to us any week and every week of the year. The publicity which has been given our work, keeping it constantly before the churches, has been of inestimable value, and I am pleased thus to acknowledge our debt to it, and to express our appreciation of it.

The daily newspapers of Columbia also have devoted considerable space to the Baptist Hospital, and the full, discriminating news stories of our work carried by them have been worth much to us. One news-story in the Columbia "State" led an Episcopalian in Mississippi to send us a contribution of $25 for the charity fund.

The Training School

The training of young women in the profession of nursing is no small part of the work of the Hospital. Nursing is a recognized standard profession now-a-days, and the well-trained capable graduate nurse occupies a place co-equal with that of the physician and surgeon. The Baptist Hospital Training School for Nurses has attained a high place among such schools and our graduates are all steadily employed from the very day of the graduation. Indeed, the demand for nurses has been much greater than we could supply.

Young women who desire to devote their lives to the service of Christ and humanity, would do well to consider this profession. For it not only opens an avenue for real service, but is remunerative as well. The compensation received by the average graduate nurse is considerably more than twice as much as that received by the average college graduate school teacher in South Carolina; while salaries received by those engaged in institutional work compares quite as favorably with salaries received by teachers in colleges in this State.

Our Training School has no dearth of applicants for admittance; but the average applicant has no adequate educational qualifications. We desire young women who have had some college work, preferably graduates, to enter training for this profession. A vast field of endeavor is open before such young women; and the future promises much more to the nurse than the past has given.

Conclusion

The place of the Baptist Hospital is fixed in the life of the denomination. Our effort now should be to pay off the purchase

price debt on the plant, and thus save for free work to the needy sick the thousands of dollars we pay annually in interest charges.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent.

REPORT OF LOUIS J. BRISTOW, TREASURER BAPTIST HOSPITAL, DECEMBER 1, 1916, to NOVEMBER 30, 1917

Receipts

Cash on hand December 1, 1916		$ 688.40
Charity, Abbeville Association	$289.42	
Aiken Association	43.58	
Barnwell Association	186.14	
Beaverdam Association	43.51	
Broad River Association	88.55	
Carolina Association	4.00	
Colleton Association	61.58	
Charleston Association	157.10	
Chester Association	85.10	
Chesterfield Association	20.80	
Edgefield Association	74.84	
Edisto Association	53.90	
Fairfield Association	712.44	
Florence Association	41.55	
Greenville Association	137.94	
Kershaw Association	11.70	
Laurens Association	169.41	
Lexington Association	39.89	
Moriah Association	75.54	
North Greenville Association	121.56	
N. Spartanburg Association	35.70	
Orangeburg Association	242.89	
Pee Dee Association	77.56	
Pickens Association	29.00	
Piedmont Association	5.00	
Reedy River Association	71.34	
Ridge Association	217.24	
Spartan Association	118.89	
Saluda Association	243.95	
Savannah River Association	227.25	
Santee Association	78.55	
Sauldam Association	5.00	
Southeast Association	20.20	
Union County Association	359.18	
Waccamaw Association	25.57	

Welsh Neck Association	187.55		
York Association	181.91		
Woman's Missionary Union	317.98		
Miscellaneous and Personal	423.55	$ 5,262.35	
Colonia Hotel		808.01	
Doctors' and Nurses' Fees		6,439.93	
Fire Insurance		271.93	
Hospital Fees from Patients		60,281.42	
Borrowed from Banks		3,998.92	
Miscellaneous Receipts		772.39	$78,523.35

Disbursements

Advertising		$ 173.10	
Attorney's Fees		575.00	
Colonia Hotel		1,233.20	
Convention Minutes		10.00	
Checks and Notes Unpaid		1,191.77	
Doctors' and Nurses' Fees		5,921.20	
Drugs and Medicines		2,695.92	
Equipment		2,451.01	
Exchange, Checks and Drafts		98.39	
Freight, Express and Drayage		294.46	
Groceries, Meats and Fruit		20,005.56	
Interest and Discount		5,291.91	
Insurance		448.30	
Ice, $790.00 and Fuel, $1,170.68		1,960.68	
Lights, Gas and Water		1,360.66	
Linen		1,527.87	
Loans from Banks Repaid		3,998.92	
Laundry		1,703.92	
Miscellaneous and Sundries		434.43	
Reduction, Purchase Price Note		1,871.28	
Postage, Stationery and Printing		902.04	
Real Estate Payment		2,500.00	
Rent		712.50	
Repairs and Improvements		1,361.84	
Remodeling Leased Building		1,004.57	
Refunds to Patients		799.98	
Salaries: Superintendent	$2,500.00		
Directress	1,203.33		
Nurses, etc	5,033.43		
Servants and Help	2,260.26	10,997.02	
Supplies		3,545.75	
Travel, Superintendent and Board		310.55	

Telegrams and Telephones	388.50	
Total Disbursements	$75,770.33	
Cash on hand December 1, 1917	2,753.02	$78,523.35

NOTE.—The usual audit of the Treasurer's books could not be had this year before the Convention met, because of the proximity of the date of meeting to the close of the fiscal year. A complete audit will be made by the auditor and filed with the board.

JESSE T. REESE, Auditor.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Assets

Knowlton Property	$125,000.00	
Lot at Taylor and Marion Streets	10,000.00	
Furniture and Equipment	15,000.00	$150,000.00
Columbia Subscription Notes		9,361.97
Accounts Receivable, 182 Accounts		4,981.67
Cash on Hand and in Bank		2,753.02
Total Assets		$167,096.66

Liabilities

Note and Mortgage, Mrs. Knowlton	$ 73,000.00	
Note and Mortgage, Building and Loan	4,000.00	
Note, Carolina National Bank	2,750.00	
Notes, Peoples National Bank	8,500.00	
Notes, Oliver Gospel Mission	7,660.11	
Accounts Payable, November 1st	3,426.00	
Total Liabilities	$ 99,336.11	
Surplus Value	67,760.55	$167,096.66

REPORT ON REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Committee to whom was referred the report on Baptist Hospital beg leave to submit the following report:

In view of the fact that your Committee failed to get possession of the report but a short while before this subject was to come up your Committee is able only to make a general report.

We heartily commend the work done by our Hospital and urge that the Baptists throughout the State stand by this institution.

Your Committee begs to heartily recommend that the Conven-

tion adopt as its Hospital apportionment the sum of $6,000.00 for which they have been asking.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. THAYER,
A. E. C. PITTMAN,
F. T. COX,
For Committee.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

The Board of Ministerial Education again comes before you with its best report. The blessing of the Father has been upon the work of the Board in a very marked degree during the past twelve months; and in the outset it is desired to express gratitude to our heavenly Father for His goodness, and to the brotherhood throughout the State for their co-operation.

Increased interest in the work of the Board on the part of churches and individuals is evident from the fact that the largest amount of money ever contributed in any one year for this cause was contributed during the past twelve months. The average gift is larger than in the past, which shows that the work is on the hearts of our people to a greater extent than ever before, and that our people are awakening to the value of the work being done.

Forty-one young men appeared before the Board at its annual meeting in September, asking for aid to the extent of more than $5,000. As a matter of fact the Board appropriated $5,375 for the use of forty-one students, all of whom matriculated in the University. Since the beginning of school, however, two of the young men have responded to the call to the colors and are now serving in the army, so that at the present time aid is actually being given to thirty-nine young men. The average amount appropriated to each man is something over $131.00, an increase of practically $15.00 per man over the session 1916-1917.

The scholastic work of the ministerial students for the session 1916-1917 was very gratifying indeed, the students maintaining the enviable record made by them for the past several years.

At the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at Louisville, Ky., there are fifteen young South Carolina Baptist ministers receiving aid from the Students' Fund, to the amount of $1,575, an average of $105.00 each. Even though South Carolina has paid to the Students' Fund the full amount asked of her, namely, $1,500, she has fallen short of contributing a sufficient amount to care for her own men. It is well to bear in mind, however, that this $1,500 is the largest amount, so far as our knowledge goes, that South Carolina has ever contributed in any one year, for which fact we should be very grateful.

The total amount contributed to the cause of Ministerial Education the past year is $7,542.75, an increase of approximately $1,000 over the record gift of last year, and an amount in excess of the apportionment. This is by far the largest amount ever reported in any one year. Of the thirty-eight associations, fourteen met or exceeded their apportionments, a record in this respect.

It is with joy unspeakable that the announcement is made that the Board is entirely out of debt, with all obligations for the current year, up to and including November 30, met, and the full amount paid to the Students' Fund, with a small balance in the treasury. This is the goal that the present administration has had in mind for the past two and one-half years, and it is a source of great gratification to the entire Board that this announcement is made. It is the devout wish of the Board that in the future it will be enabled to conduct its work on a strictly cash basis, paying as it goes. The only way, however, that this can be done is for the churches to contribute on the monthly or quarterly basis rather than on the annual basis. The attention of the pastors is invited especially to this statement with the urgent request that efforts be made by them to have their churches make monthly, or at least quarterly, remittances for this cause.

As the Board looks into the future it does so with confidence, feeling that the work of the Board has the approval of the Father, and that it is more and more being recognized by the denomination at large as an indispensable phase of the work of kingdom building. In view of the fact, however, that the Board has not a Secretary employed for his full time, the Board is necessarily dependent upon the press and the mail and the pastors to keep its claims before the churches. Without discounting in the least the value of the printed page and of printer's ink, it is manifest to every one that unless our pastors present the cause to their churches from time to time there can be little hope for progress in this phase of the work. Therefore, it is urged upon our pastors that they acquaint their congregations with the work of the Board and take collections for it as frequently as they deem wise, but certainly oftener than once a year.

It is recommended that the apportionment for 1917-1918 be placed at the same figure as for 1916-1917, namely, $7,500, with the understanding that one-fifth of the total amount collected, less operating expenses, be given to the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for the Students' Fund.

In view of the fact that in all probability it will be necessary to borrow funds at various times throughout the year in order to

carry on the work of the Board, and since it is necessary to have the authority of the Convention to secure such loans in case they be found necessary, it is requested that the Convention authorize the Board to borrow such funds as in its wisdom are necessary for the conduct of its business for the year 1917-1918.

At the Convention at Newberry, the Board was instructed to make a special effort during the month of February, 1917, to eliminate the debt then on the Board. Subsequent to the meeting of the Convention, the State Mission Board decided to inaugurate a campaign during the month of January for the purpose of eliminating a debt on the State Mission Board. This campaign was had. In view of the fact that a debt-raising campaign throughout the State had been waged in January, your Board felt that it would be unwise to make an effort to raise its debt during the month of February, hence the Board decided not to carry out the instructions of the Convention. This statement is made merely to explain why the Board of Ministerial Education failed to follow the instructions of the Convention.

For the past three years the third Sunday in November has been designated as Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday schools, with effective results. Your Board requests that the third Sunday in November, 1918, be designated as Ministerial Education Day in the Sunday schools, and that all Baptist Sunday schools in the State be urged to co-operate in the proper observance of this day, and to take a liberal collection to be used in the work of the Board.

Your Board wishes again to call your attention to the fact that the individual church's apportionment for this cause in most instances is inadequate. This is due largely to the fact that for a number of years only a small amount of money was required annually to carry on the work of the Board. Since the work has assumed its present proportion, however, these small apportionments are inadequate. Think of a city church with 429 members (1916 minutes) contributing $12.00 to the cause of Ministerial Education; also, of a prosperous town church, with 336 members, contributing only $10.00. It is recognized that this is a matter for the individual church to handle, but it is urged upon the pastors to look into the matter, and where it is found that an inadequate apportionment for this cause has been made, it be increased in proportion to the needs of the work.

Attention is again called to the fact that in a number of associations there is no standing committee on Ministerial Education, hence there is no annual report. It is believed that this condition is due largely to the fact that usually the Board of Ministerial Education has no official representative at the meet-

ings of the associations to present the claims of the work. It is urged upon the executive committees of the associations that this condition be taken cognizance of, and that at their 1918 session where a standing committee and an annual report have not been had and provided for in the past, same be provided for without fail. As your Board sees it, there are going to be greater demands upon it in the future than there have ever been, and we must prepare to meet these demands.

Each year at Furman University there are a number of students who, in addition to the aid given them by the Board, find it necessary to borrow funds to complete their year's work. There are also usually a number of men who prefer to pay their own expenses rather than to have the aid given them outright, but on account of the fact that they are unable to borrow money on long terms and at a low rate of interest, they appeal to the Board for aid. Your Board feels that it can render a distinct service to men of this class, and in order to meet the needs, it wishes to create a loan fund, to become operative in September, 1918. As previously stated, the purpose of this loan fund is to aid those men who desire to help themselves rather than to be helped by gifts from the denomination, and also those who find it necessary to supplement the aid given them by the Board. The plan of operation is simply to lend money to these men at a low rate of interest, say five or six per cent, with the understanding that at the end of each twelve months period while they are in school, they will be supposed to pay only the interest on the loan, the principal to be paid or provided for when due. It is the purpose of the Board to have these loans made on a strictly business basis, that is, with acceptable indorsers, or with satisfactory collateral being put up. It is believed by the Board that if the Convention will authorize such a fund great good will result, and that a greater number of young men desirous of preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ will be encouraged to enter upon a course of preparation. It is not the purpose of the Board that this loan fund should interfere in any way with its present plan of giving aid outright to those who desire it. Under our plan there will be two methods of giving aid, namely, to lend it to those who wish to borrow it, or to give it outright to those who wish to have it given them. The plan applicable to each individual case depends upon the individual student. It is proposed by the Board to raise a fund of not less than $5,000, increasing this amount as additional funds are needed. This matter has been presented to a number of business men, and without exception it has been heartily approved. The Board wants ten men in South Carolina to give $500.00 each for this purpose, and it is with

pleasure that it is announced that two gentlemen have responded and are ready to make full payment of this amount when the full amount is subscribed. It is the purpose of the Board to quietly wage a campaign to secure the full amount of $5,000, and the Board believes that it can be done. Let it be understood, however, that gifts are not confined to $500.00 each, and that any amount will be graciously received, and deposited in the bank until needed for this particular fund, and will not be used for any other purpose. The first contribution made to this loan fund was by a Presbyterian minister, and same is now on deposit drawing interest.

If the Convention approves the foregoing recommendation, it is believed that the amount of money actually given to students will be reduced by $1,000 to $2,000 and perhaps more each year. The question naturally arises as to what disposition will be made of this surplus, for there will be a surplus. The answer is that the Board wishes authority from the Convention to create an endowment fund for this work. The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary has a man in the field raising an endowment fund for the Students' Fund of the Seminary. It is believed by your Board that an endowment fund for ministerial aid at Furman University can easily be raised, and all it wishes from the Convention is authority to proceed. It is not the purpose of the Board to put a man in the field and canvass the State for funds, but to quietly by correspondence and personal solicitation create this fund with the hope that in a few years it will amount to a considerable sum. Each year, if there is a surplus over from the operating expenses of that year, this surplus, unless otherwise instructed by the Convention, will be applied to the endowment fund. We are sure that the wisdom of such a fund is easily seen, and it is sincerely hoped that the Convention will authorize the creation of it.

For a number of years the maximum amount of aid given any one student has been $50.00 for tuition and $100.00 on board. For the past two years, however, there have been increases in the cost of living, and in a number of cases, the $100.00 for board is now found inadequate. On account of the financial condition of the Board, however, it has not felt at liberty to increase the individual allowance, but it is the purpose of your Board, beginning with the session 1918-1919, if conditions warrant, to increase the amount allowed for board. This will necessarily increase the expense to the Board of those students at the University, and will call for increased giving on the part of the denomination. With the elimination of the debt, and the creation

of the loan fund, however, it is hoped that the work of the next session on the new basis can be conducted on the cash plan.

The Board takes the liberty of requesting the Convention that for 1918 the time of meeting be fixed as Monday following the second Sunday in December, instead of Monday following the first Sunday, as is the case this year. This request is made in view of the fact that it is almost a physical impossibility to close the books of the Board on the night of November 30, and prepare an adequate report for presentation to the Convention on the following Monday, which, in the case of this year allowed only Saturday and Sunday in which to do this.

Your Board wishes to record the gift by Dr. A. C. Wilkins, of Greenville, S. C., of $1,000 to Furman University, the interest of which is to be used in aiding ministerial students at Furman University. This is a most magnanimous act on the part of Dr. Wilkins, and will render valuable aid in the work of the Board, and in the work of the Kingdom of God.

In several instances churches, from which ministerial students come, desirous of showing their appreciation of the spirit of sacrifice on the part of the student, make special gifts for the support of that student, sending such gifts direct to the student. This spirit should be commended, but it is suggested that it would be better for all concerned if such funds were sent through the Board of Ministerial Education. It will afford the Board pleasure to see that all funds contributed for the benefit of any individual are given to that individual if it be so desired. The practice of sending funds direct to the student deprives the church of being credited with that amount. It also deprives the Board of exact knowledge of the financial circumstances of students, which knowledge is essential to a proper administration of the funds of the Board, and it subjects the Board to criticism in view of the fact that in certain instances students that are being aided by the Board are criticised for spending money too freely. Therefore, it is requested that churches following this practice, in the future make all contributions through the Board of Ministerial Education.

In closing this report it is desired to express appreciation and gratitude to the brethren throughout the State, especially those who assumed the responsibility for this cause in their respective associations, for hearty and continued co-operation.

The one agency that has meant more to the Board in the prosecution of its work than any other is The Baptist Courier, and we take this occasion to express our hearty appreciation and grati-

tude to the editors of our paper for their unceasing and helpful co-operation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. T. MATTHEWS, President.
J. C. KEYS, Secretary.

REPORT ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Personal interest and church co-operation have enabled the Board of Ministerial Education to make the best annual report in its history—the largest volume of work and the most generous support. The peoples' increased interest in this work is largely due to the aggressive administration of the Board; the increased financial support is due to the wisdom of the Board and the prosperity of South Carolina Baptists, especially among our rural churches.

The Board has been able to meet all worthy appeals. The $1,500 contribution of our churches to the Seminary Fund, through the agency of this Board, is especially gratifying.

The Board closed the year out of debt, something new under the sun. This would not be true, however, but for the very enterprising administration of the Treasurer, J. C. Keys.

The Committee makes the following requests or recommendations:

1. That $7,500 be apportioned for this work next year.
2. That the Board be authorized by the Convention to borrow, temporarily, such amount as may be necessary for administration of its work.
3. That the third Sunday in November, 1918, be observed, wherever practicable, among the churches, as "Ministerial Educational Day."
4. That as there is no paid agent in the field, the Board secure an individual or committee representative of Ministerial Education in every association of the State.
5. That the Board be authorized according to its own suggestion, to establish a "Student Loan Fund" available for such ministerial students who wish to borrow at a reasonable rate, instead of asking for appropriations from the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. QUICK.
JAS. R. McKITTRICK.
O. J. FRIER.
W. R. RABB.

REPORT ON APPORTIONMENTS

The Committee on Apportionments beg to recommend the following: These amounts suggested are the result of earnest consideration by your Committee, in conjunction with the State Mission Board, in a meeting held in Columbia last June, by direction of the State Convention at Newberry last year. We are happy to say that most of the associations in their recent meetings adopted the suggestions made by this meeting in Columbia. The apportionment for Foreign Missions is that adopted by the Convention in its present session; its enlargement will be provided for, while allowing the apportionments in associations to stand as adopted there.

State Missions ($50,000.00 for Current Expenses and $10,000.00 for Church Building)	$60,000.00
Home Missions	43,000.00
Foreign Missions	75,000.00
Orphanage	40,000.00
Aged Ministers	11,000.00
Ministerial Education	7,500.00
Board of Education	20,000.00
Hospital	6,000.00
Bible Fund	2,000.00

M. D. JEFFRIES.

REPORT OF APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE

ASSOCIATION	*State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Ministerial Education	Education Board	Baptist Hospital	Bible Fund	Total
Abbeville	$ 1950	$ 1700	$ 2500	$ 2400	$ 350	$ 300	$ 933	$ 393	$ 75	$ 10601
Aiken	900	600	850	800	317	100	266	150	50	4033
Barnwell	2060	1400	2350	1200	567	300	600	250	100	8827
Beaverdam	1250	900	950	900	248	150	600	50	25	5073
Broad River	2050	1000	2200	1250	275	200	800	253	75	8103
Carolina	50	50	100	50	50	5	30	15	10	360
Charleston	2500	1400	2400	1000	460	250	535	223	75	8843
Chester	1300	800	1250	900	250	150	266	95	75	5086
Chesterfield	750	450	350	600	150	75	135	50	30	2590
Colleton	750	400	350	300	105	50	250	50	35	2290
Edgefield	1550	800	1700	1000	350	100	666	100	75	6341
Edisto	600	600	500	400	100	125	165	80	40	2610
Fairfield	3100	1650	3250	1250	450	350	933	1200	100	12283
Florence	2100	850	1750	1200	250	250	600	75	50	7125
Greenville	3600	2400	5000	2900	700	700	1400	300	150	17150
Kershaw	500	350	600	600	100	50	135	75	25	2435
Laurens	2700	2100	3800	2100	455	400	933	250	75	12813
Lexington	600	250	400	250	100	50	135	100	25	1910
Moriah	1300	900	1200	1000	225	200	265	75	50	5215
North Greenville	1200	1000	950	700	250	200	330	20	12	4662
North Spartanburg	1550	1000	1450	1000	250	175	666	100	12	6203
Orangeburg	1700	1050	1850	900	450	200	800	200	50	7200
Pee Dee	2500	2000	2500	1800	450	350	1060	200	75	10935
Pickens	350	250	300	400	75	50	133	25	12	1595
Piedmont	600	400	350	700	125	75	200	50	15	2515
Reedy River	1300	700	800	600	200	75	460	434	15	4584
Ridge	2150	1300	1800	1400	300	250	400	100	75	7775
Saluda	4600	4000	6500	3500	800	700	2000	500	150	22750
Santee	2400	1700	2600	1750	787	300	666	150	50	10403
Savannah River	1950	900	1300	900	350	150	666	150	40	6406
Southeast	1200	600	650	800	150	100	535	50	15	4100
Spartan	2500	1850	3200	1800	400	350	866	200	75	11241
Twelve Mile River	350	125	150	100	25	10	60	10	5	835
Union County	1250	1100	1500	900	150	100	535	125	40	5700
Waccamaw	600	300	500	600	150	75	100	75	10	2410
Welsh Neck	2900	2000	2800	1800	600	450	933	200	125	11808
York	1400	850	1000	800	300	200	400	160	50	5160
Total	$60110	$39725	$61700	$40550	$11314	$7615	$20457	$6533	$1966	$249970

*10,000 for Church Building purposes in South Carolina.

The above is the apportionment to be suggested to the several associations at their annual meetings, as arranged by the apportionment committee appointed by the State Convention last December. The committee met in Columbia, and the several secretaries were present by invitation.

This apportionment is intended for the year which begins next December, and the associations will be asked to adopt or amend the suggestions; that the State Convention will know how to plan its work for the next year.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

REPORT OF CONVENTION TREASURER

C. B. Bobo, Treasurer, in account with South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Dr.

To amount received from State Mission Board	$5.00	
Connie Maxwell Orphanage	5.00	
Greenville Womans College	2.50	
Furman University	2.50	
Anderson College	2.50	
Coker College	2.50	
Aged Ministers Relief	2.50	
Board of Min. Education	2.50	$25.00

Cr.

By cash W. C. Allen, publicity work $25.00

C. B. BOBO, Treasurer.

Received of C. B. Bobo, Treasurer South Carolina Baptist Convention, the sum of $25.00 for service under direction of the Convention Publicity Committee at the 1916 Convention at Newberry.

(Signed) W. C. ALLEN.

April 20, 1917.

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

The Committee on Publicity report that we have secured the services of Bro. W. C. Allen to report the session of this body for the daily press; and we recommend that the sum of $25.00 be paid him by the Treasurer of the Convention to be apportioned among the Boards as heretofore by the Treasurer.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Chairman.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

What does the name mean? The pious soul promptly answers, "The Bible." Certainly the Bible is literature; and the chief religious literature of our holy faith. But in the light of State Convention thought, "Religious Literature" signifies several additional publications: The religious newspaper; the religious tract; the religious periodical or magazine, and Sunday school helps; books with a general religious note, or a special denominational teaching. It is our religious thought and experience

"written up," presented to the world in written language; and thank God it occupies a large place in the world's library.

Religious literature serves several great objects: First, it conserves the religious thought of the generation in which it was written. True, Jesus did not write books with his own hand, but he did write his truth upon the hearts of chosen men, who wrote his gospel unto all the world. Thus we obtained our New Testament religious literature. Secondly, religious literature is a silent bureau of information, distributing the news of current religious events, and upon this current event information religious interest and church enterprise depend. Thirdly, it is an educational literature. Its instruction indoctrinates church membership. As a denomination we are probably too limited in our supply of this type of religious literature, and certainly too negligent in our use of it. For denominational efficiency, we probably need indoctrination more than we do evangelization. But in emphasizing religious training, we must not mimimize evangelization. Still further this literature propagates religion, helps extend the Kingdom. A religion that has been commissioned to evangelize the whole world must produce a great literature. Therefore, this subject must interest all religious people and engage all needed religious resources.

How can we promote our own religious literature? The answer is in one word, namely: **Standardization.** Let our business plants be standardized. Let us bring our mechanical efficiency to the maximum. A worthy competent publishing house, such as the Baptists have at Nashville, is a great Kingdom asset. Certainly, the Southern Baptists, led by that great friend of religious literature, Dr. J. M. Frost, have met the requirement of this suggestion, in our great denominational publishing house in Nashville.

The churches must continue to insist on a high standard of literary efficiency in our Christian schools and colleges. A religious literature has to be created. It comes from the hearts of men and women who have been made competent through natural and acquired gifts for literary work. The plea for a worthy religious literature is a demand for the Christian college or its equivalent.

There must be more thorough instruction in the fundamental doctrines of the Bible and the general history of religion. The Bible courses in our Christian colleges, the lecture and class study in our summer assemblies are extending a knowledge of the present day religious literature and preparing young men and women to be its promoters.

There should ever be a strong doctrinal note in our denomina-

tional literature, for when this literature ceases to be distinctive, it will automatically become extinct. Living literature has clear definition of fact and definite object of endeavor; and while it is properly tolerant in principle, it cannot safely be compromising in action.

Of course, in this State Convention, we do well to feature our state religious newspaper. The Baptist Courier is ever alert; and is, therefore, a good newspaper among the churches and in the private homes of South Carolina Baptists. Its columns are open to the whole Baptist constituency of the State. It has espoused every Baptist cause in South Carolina, and its editorial pen is eloquently promotive of all our missionary and educational enterprises. But the Courier has Kingdom vision. The reason some Baptists do so little work in South Carolina or their own churches is because they are near-sighted. Those who cannot see far off generally follow their Master far behind. The average church member is too local for Kingdom purposes. Of course, such short-sightedness and inefficiency characterizes uninterested and uninformed church members. All this could be remedied if they would spend an hour every week in the columns of The Baptist Courier. It is distressing to see the work of the Kingdom held back by the hands of its own friends. It is bad when "a man's foes are they of his own household." And this situation will not be remedied until our church members join The Baptist Courier family.

The following recent books are recommended, especially to the officiary of the churches of this Convention, both men and women: "Paul's Joy in Christ," by Prof. A. T. Robertson; "The Christian Religion," by Dr. E. Y. Mullins; "The War and the Jew" (the Standard Publishing Co., Cincinnati, 75 cents, postpaid); "Our Soldiers in France" (Association Press, New York, $1.00 net); "Modern Pagans," by Chas. M. Sheldon, 50 cents; "The Building of the Church," by Chas. E. Jefferson; "The Minister as Shepherd," Chas. E. Jefferson; "The Minister as Preacher," Chas. E. Jefferson; "The Preacher—His Life and Work," Jowett; "Lectures on Preaching," Phillips Brooks.

G. W. QUICK.
J. H. MITCHELL.
J. N. TOLAR.
J. B. BOZEMAN.
G. B. REED.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Evey man is a sinner. He is not a sinner because he sins. He sins because he is a sinner. He is a sinner before he sins. He is a sinner if he never commits a sin. He is born a sinner. Says David, "Behold, I was brought forth in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me." What was true of David is true of all. Man has a sinful nature. Sin is a part of his being. It belongs to him as coldness belongs to ice and hotness to fire. Being a sinner he is a rebel against God. He is wrong-hearted, and therefore wrong-headed. That is to say, he stands in a fundamentally wrong relationship to God. Such is man.

Society is composed of men, including women of course. It is composed of these wrong-hearted and wrong-headed men and women, whose relationship to God is fundamentally wrong. Therefore society is in wrong relationship with God. Therefore it is out of harmony with God. Therefore it cannot stand. It must either be brought into right relationship with God, or be damned. Von Bernhardi, the German general, said in regard to Germany before the outbreak of the war, "For Germany there are two alternatives and no third-world dominion or ruin." So with society as it now is and has been since the fall of man. There are two alternatives and no third. It must be either brought into right relationship with God or be destroyed.

But since society is composed of individuals, and since its character is determined by the character of the individuals of which it is composed, it is clear that the way to reach society is through the individual. Bring the individuals into right relationship with God, and you bring society into right relationship with him also. And in no other way can it be done. Neither education, nor social reform, nor the enactment of laws for the suppression of corruption and the reduction of crime, nor environmental improvement can change society's relationship to God. These reforms are productive of good, but not of permanent good. There will be a recrudescence sooner or later of the evils they seek to remove as certainly as the night follows the day, unless the individuals have been brought into harmony with God. The problem of problems is the problem of the individual. Solve that and you solve the problems of the family, the problems of the community, the problems of the State, the problems of the nation. All in the last analysis depends upon the individual.

Such being the case, Christianity deals primarily with the individual, rather than with society. Says the Scripture, "The axe lieth at the root of the trees. Every tree therefore that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down and cast into the

fire." Each tree must be examined and its destiny determined, not by its relation to other trees of the orchard, or by its botanical connection, but by its fruitfulness. The fruitless fruit tree stands in wrong relationship to nature. It receives and appropriates the blessings of sunshine and air, of moisture and sustenance, but it yields nothing in return. It cumbers the ground. It hinders others. It is condemned by its own individual record. It must be cut down. So with man. He as an individual must stand or fall before his God. In the final reckoning his destiny will be determined not by his family connection, or his relationship to society, but by his relationship to God. And hence Christianity deals directly with him, and through him indirectly with society.

The work of the church then is to bring individual men and women into right relationship with God through the gospel of Jesus Christ. Its business is to preach Christ, Christ crucified, Christ risen, Christ glorified, and to take out of the world a people for God. The work of the church is not to convert the world, nor to make the world a better place to live in, but to prepare a people and make them ready for Christ when he, in his own glorious person, comes back to earth. For he is coming as surely as the Scriptures are true. And when he comes, somebody will be ready for him. It is the church's work to get them ready through the gospel. The church as the church ought not to enter the field of social reform. That is not its work. And if it enters that field it will lose its distinctive character. Nor are preachers social reformers. When the social reformer enters the pulpit, the soul winner steps out. Social reform follows true church work, but it follows as an indirect product. The church's direct contribution to social reform is converted men and women. Its indirect contribution is the purification and elevation of society through these purified and elevated units. Let the church remain true to her divine calling and she will not only please God, but render to the country the best possible service.

JNO. A. BRUNSON.

REPORT OF BAPTIST MINISTERS MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

1916.

December:

To amount in bank	$175.00
To assessments	339.00
	$514.00

April, 1917:

By check to Mrs. West	$175.00
By check to Mrs. Grant	173.00
By cash in bank	166.00
	$514.00

T. M. BAILEY, Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE CONCERNING THE MORRIS COLLEGE BIBLE FUND

In accordance with the commission given to us by the last Convention, your Committee has made an honest effort to induce the churches to raise a thousand dollars to be used in paying a Bible Teacher at Morris College. We have succeeded in getting together about one-fourth of the amount. Why we have raised no more is not for us to say. By direct appeals through the mails, and by articles in The Baptist Courier, we have repeatedly urged upon the pastors their duty to help the Negroes who live at our doors, and with whom we are on the best of terms. But the work seems to be too commonplace and lies too near our doors to demand our attention. There is nothing of missionary romance about it—no journey across maddened waters into a land of darkness—nothing out of which one can make a story of missionary heroism. We are willing to send our young men to equatorial Africa, but we halt at sending our dollars to a Negro school at Sumter. It is time for us to look into our own hearts concerning this matter, and to seek to discover whether or not we believe it is true that the strong should help the weak. Such a doctrine once was taught, but it may be out of date. Our willingness to cultivate a far-away field, while one so full of promise lies neglected at our doors, is just another one of the problems that should be diligently looked into. The Negroes, whom we promised to help, surely need better educated men in their pulpits, and the indications are that white churches have a need also—a need for men in the pulpits who have the courage of their convictions, backed up by the spirit of Jesus. Wouldn't it be a dangerous venture for this Convention to seek to find out how many of the pastors presented this cause to their churches only to find that the people refused to help? In other words, when the result of this effort is made known generally, who shall be censured for the failure, the churches or the pastors?

C. C. BROWN.
C. E. BURTS.
G. E. DAVIS.

C. C. Brown, in account with the Morris College Bible Teacher Fund:

	CR.	DR.
Paid DuPre Co. for printing cards	$ 6.00	
Paid postage	6.00	
Received from J. S. Dill, Gaffney		$ 10.00
W. R. McMillan, Westminster		3.00
F. Furman Moore, Colored church		10.30
Ira C. Carson, Batesburg		10.00
E. N. Nungezer, Lawtonville		3.00
O. J. Frier, Winnsboro		5.00
A. E. Reimer, Personal gift		10.00
W. C. Thompson, Lancaster		30.00
C. S. James, Central church, Greenville		10.00
P. L. Nurnberger, N. Augusta		3.00
Mrs. J. C. Feaster, Blairs		1.00
P. R. Alderman, Clarendon church		10.00
E. W. Haight, Summerville		5.00
L. M. Lipscomb, Ninety-Six		5.00
Jno. A. Langley, Union Mtg.		4.00
W. L. Morris, Second, Columbia		7.36
A. C. Wilkins, Greenville		5.00
Mrs. E. B. Vass, Taylors		5.00
Leta White, Orphanage church		5.00
W. B. Cassels, Ellenton		5.00
J. D. Chapman, Townville		5.00
J. A. Meyer, Steel Creek		5.00
D. W. Cuttino, First, Sumter		20.00
A. P. Turner, Landrum		3.00
A. C. Watson, Orangeburg		5.00
J. K. Hair, Chesterfield		3.00
D. L. Hill, Conway		10.00
J. A. Gaines, Trenton		3.00
P. H. Bussey, coll. at Negro church		2.25
H. E. Johnson, Lower Three Runs		5.00
J. R. McKittrick, Swansea		3.00
W. J. Brown, Florence		25.00
H. W. Provence, Shady Grove		5.75
J. S. Corpening, Seneca		5.00
I. O. Redick, High Hill		10.00
E. B. Johnson, Rock Hill		12.00
W. J. Berry, Wellford		5.00
Paid J. J. Starks	261.66	
	$273.66	$273.66

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Another year has passed and the time has come again to record the names of ministers and deacons who have died since the Convention in 1916, at Newberry.

Rev. J. J. Myers, of Sumter county, died at Congaree, S. C., February 23, 1917, being then pastor emeritus of Beulah Baptist church, Santee Association, seventy-one years of age. Most of his life had been spent in the ministry serving churches in the lower part of the State, highly esteemed as an earnest servant of Jesus Christ. He was an unassuming, quiet man, but was always faithful.

Bro. J. M. Mitchell died March 2, 1917 in the Columbia Baptist Hospital, from a fatal accident. Brother Mitchell was about twenty-nine years old, and had become a very useful minister of Jesus Christ. At the time of his death he was pastor of Colonial Heights and River Side Baptist churches in Columbia, which he served with marked fidelity and success. He was a graduate of Furman University; after graduation he taught school at Bath, Aiken county, preaching some at the same time. In Columbia especially he was a leader in the prohibition cause. He introduced a resolution at the Newberry Baptist State Convention for the appointment of a committee to memorialize the Legislature for a "bone dry" law for South Carolina. The resolution was adopted, and the committee performed its task. While he lived he served well the Master and humanity here; now we believe he is still serving in heaven. How sad, as things appear to us, that he should have left us so early in life.

Rev. Asa West died March 27, 1917, at Myrtle Beach, S. C. The only information the writer had was from Rev. C. C. Brown, D. D., telling of his death as a member of the Baptist Ministers' Benefit Association. Let us trust that he spent a useful life, if little known among us.

Rev. Wm. D. Taylor died about May 2, 1917, sixteen miles from Lexington Court House, about sixty years of age. He was survived by several grown children. His, too, must have been a very quiet life, as the writer learned but little of him. We hope his work was approved on high, where everything is known perfectly.

Rev. T. J. Cupstid died August 16, 1917, in the bounds of Kershaw Association, at the age of thirty-six years, after a brief life profitably spent. He was survived by wife and four small children. Several short notices were in The Courier, all in commendation of him.

Rev. J. T. Grant died August 29, 1917, at McBee, Chesterfield

county. Dr. C. C. Brown's notice to the members of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association was all that the writer learned about him. The Courier seems to have had only that notice. And it should be said that the members of the Obituary Committee, one from each association, are very negligent in duty, for not one of them has written the chairman. How can he be expected to make an adequate report?

Rev. J. F. Preacher, of Fairfax, Barnwell county, died at Fairfax, S. C., September 2, 1917. The writer is pleased to say he knew Brother Preacher personally, and at a meeting in one of his churches preached for him and his people. It was always a pleasure to be with him. He seemed to be an earnest, useful minister of our Lord. Surely all should thank God for all His faithful servants.

Let us all thank God that we can preserve the names and memories of these servants of our Lord and Saviour.

Deacons

The number of deacons to be recorded is larger than that of the preachers. Time and space for this report will allow of little more than the briefest reference to the deacons who have died.

Deacon R. A. Terrell, First Baptist church, Westminster, Beaverdam Association, died January 7, 1917, having served worthily for many years, called home as one ready to begin a blissful eternal life.

Deacon Capt. A. P. West, of Leesville church, Ridge Association, died in early February, 1917, eighty-four years of age. He had served as captain of a company in the War between the States, where he was a faithful soldier. For many years he was a worthy leading man of the town and an excellent member of his church. I served the church as regular supply for the pulpit for five years during my pastorate at Batesburg. Captain West was a strong friend and helper in all the work of the church; he was the efficient superintendent of the Sunday school.

Deacon A. P. Brock, Summerton church, Santee Association, a most excellent man, as described by Rev. J. N. Tolar who was his pastor for several years. Unfortunately Brother Tolar gave no dates of birth or death in his Courier statement. Later I learned from The Courier that he died September 20, 1917.

Deacon J. W. Nichols, Abbeville church, Abbeville Association, a highly esteemed man in every walk, was superintendent of the Sunday school and active in all other religious work. He was strongly commended by a committee of fellow deacons and his pastor in The Courier, but unfortunately, again, his friends published no dates.

Deacon J. C. Garrett, Norris church, Beaverdam Association, died December 15, 1916.

Deacon David M. Smoot, First Baptist church, Darlington, Welsh Neck Association, died February 19, 1917, having used well the office of a deacon for many years.

Deacon W. D. Moorer, Cannon Street church, Charleston, Charleston Association, died about April 1, 1917.

Deacon W. U. Clyburn, Pleasant Plain church, Moriah Association, died March 3, 1917.

Deacon W. L. Goudelock, El Bethel church, Broad River Association, died March 11, aged eighty-four years.

Deacon Capt. R. A. Walden, Fairforest church, North Spartanburg Association, died in March, 1917.

Deacon J. M. Hayes, Mush Creek church, North Greenville Association, died March 21, 1917.

Deacon Thos. B. Duckett, M. D., Fountain Inn church, Greenville Association, died in April, 1917.

Deacon Andrew Quattlebaum, Swansea church, Lexington Association, died April 9, 1917.

Deacon M. C. Poole, New Prospect church, Laurens Association, died about May 1, 1917.

Deacon B. F. Ferguson, Mt. Arnon church, Savannah River Association, died May 10, 1917.

Deacon R. B. Allison, Fork Shoals church, Greenville Association, died May 29, 1917.

Deacon J. H. Price, M. D., North church, Orangeburg Association, died June 6, 1917. A friend writes: "He was faithful to every trust, died in the full triumph of faith, and is now wearing the crown of life."

Deacon S. W. Russell was killed by a fall from a scaffold in Charleston in June, 1917.

Deacon W. T. Cave, Olar church, Barnwell Association died about the last of June, 1917.

Deacon J. R. Dickson, Antioch church, Broad River Association, died in September, 1917.

The report of these leaders, though not the most prominent, of those who have served the Master, should be of interest to all of us who are left.

A. C. WILKINS, for the Committee.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We have cause for profound thanksgiving to God for his gracious blessings upon the work of our Foreign Mission Board during the past year. The record of achievements, both at home

and abroad, is the very best in the history of Southern Baptists. The total receipts, including those for the eradication of the accumulated debt of several years, the Judson Centennial Fund and the current expenses reached the unsurpassed aggregate of $964,186.94. Surely such an accomplishment should inspire us with hope and confidence to face the ever enlarging task of giving the gospel to the whole lost world.

But as glorious as were the results of the past year, our best was far from being reached. For some years we have been pressing toward the million dollar mile post. As we near the goal, we are beginning to realize what we can and will do when we give ourselves seriously and energetically to this, the greatest of the divisions of our work. When we think of the vast fields to be reached and the many superhuman difficulties confronting us, we are oppressed by a sense of our insufficiency, but when we remember who commissioned us to do the work and that along with the commission we have the promise of his unfailing presence, we go forth with unfaltering step new fields to conquer in His name and by His help.

While we have been making advances here at home, our faithful and self-sacrificing brothers and sisters, under the blessing of God, have been winning the lost to Christ and organizing them into churches in the very midst of the sin and darkness of heathenism. With incomparable heroism they have held the line of battle back and are only waiting for reinforcements to win a great and glorious victory over the long entrenched powers of darkness. It is with great joy that we note the results of their labours as reported in the minutes of the last Southern Baptist Convention. The number of churches now total 458, with a membership of 47,161. The number of baptisms was 6,347. Our force of workers at the front now include 307 missionaries and 809 native workers who conducted 474 schools of all grades, which had an enrollment of 12,930 students. Our medical missionaries treated 67,356 patients.

The work of the Foreign Mission Board is a comprehensive work, including everything that we are doing in the home land under the direction of a number of different agencies. We must make our people realize as they have never before the greatness of the task that we have committed to the care of our brethren in Richmond, or else we shall fail to go forward in the fields beyond as we should. We must not allow our people to think of Foreign Missions as being on a par with State or Home Missions or our Educational or Eleamosynary work. For the work these agencies are doing here is all being done over yonder under the guidance and control of one Board at Richmond.

"To meet the rapidly growing needs of the almost limitless field beyond, the Board must have greatly increased resources. We are ministering to 36,000,000 souls here in the Southland while over there we must minister to a thousand million souls. We have more teachers in our denominational schools at home than we have men and women on the foreign field to do all classes of Christian work. Against all the odds these few scattered workers are accomplishing wonders, and God is bestowing His favor richly, but reinforcements and large resources to support them are made necessary by the blessing which attend the work and its rapid expansion. Not to speak of homes for the missionaries, buildings for churches and other matters of equipment, nor to attempt to tell the need for workers to enter into new and inviting territory, the following list of workers which are imperatively needed at once to reinforce and follow up the work already on our hands, will give an idea of how far beyond its resources are the needs of this great work. There is immediate need for twenty-nine evangelistic families, seven women evangelists, six doctors, seven trained nurses, twenty school men, fifteen school women, three kindergarteners, one Sunday school training worker, one building supervisor, one business manager. Counting two to the family where missionaries would probably be married these make a total need of one hundred and forty-seven men and women." To provide these workers a few years ago would have seemed a hopeless task. But this awful war as fearful as the sacrifices are going to be for us is teaching us many good things. We are learning to mobilize our forces as never before. The campaigns in the interest of Red Cross, Liberty Loan Bonds and Y. M. C. A. War Work have been successful because of the intensive and unified drives made. Our people have the money and by the blessing of God we must rally to the needs of our Foreign Mission Board in furnishing them with the means to do this great work in a statesmanlike way.

ERNEST J. SMITH.

(The above report was amended as follows: This Convention hereby goes on record as undertaking to raise $75,000 for Foreign Missions by next May, instead of the $60,000 heretofore apportioned.)

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The report of the Home Mission Board for the current year affords the largest basis for congratulation that we have ever known. Its results in spite of greater difficulties, exceed those

of former years, while its opportunities have increased beyond our willingness to use them. It is with a deep sense of gratitude that we call the attention of South Carolina Baptists again to the clarity of vision, the constructive statesmanship, the financial judgment, and the practical business oversight of those to whom the interests of this Board are committed. In the results of this year's work we have seen that God's blessings have rested on their labors. Prosperity has shone on every phase of the work.

Realizing that the education of Baptist masses is fundamental in every phase of missionary advancement it is with pride that we note the increasing emphasis that is being put upon printed pages of denominational literature. It is sufficient to say that the information and appeals that come into the hands of pastors and others from the Boards deserve the fullest consideration. The charge has often been made in the past that we were not a book reading or book producing people. Because our peculiar Baptist genius did not find a large place for books. But the day is passing in which our people must look very largely to other denominations for their literature. Far above the average book that has been sold to our people on the ground that its author was a Baptist are "The Country Church In The South" and "Baptist Missions In The South." These two volumes fill a long felt want, and because of their intrinsic value should be in the hands of every Baptist. Not only because of their merit, but also because of the sense of close relationship that we have sustained to their author, Dr. V. I. Masters, do we commend them to our people.

Low Administrative Costs

The Board has been able to accomplish the greatest year's work of its history with the least percentage of administrative costs. From 1870 to 1880 the administrative expenses of this Board were twenty-eight per cent of its income. By 1890 it had dropped to thirteen per cent.

Steadily decreasing through the succeeding years until from 1913 to 1916 it attained the low figure of 5.3 per cent. During the convention year of 1916 and 1917 it reached the low figure of 4.7 per cent. This low figure compares most favorably with administrative charges in other Home Mission Boards in America, and far below the overhead charges in average commercial enterprises. But it shows most clearly that the Home Mission Board in response to an unwise demand for a false economy is approaching the danger point of an impaired efficiency. There is also the possibility that the vision of the secretaries of the Board may feel the temptation to become contracted to that of the objector who sees only his own narrow standards.

The 1916 report of the Board showed an unavoidable debt of $72,308. By a rigid economy in appropriations on the one hand, and by increased contributions from churches on the other hand this debt was reduced during the year by nearly half. This 1917 report was made possible in spite of the ravages of the boll weevil and destructive floods. The apportionment of $408,600 as offered by the committee on apportionment at the New Orleans Convention, was by the Convention raised to $505,193. When we remember that our opportunities for service are greatly increased by the thousands from all sections of the nation who are in our training camps; the increased commercial activities brought to us by reason of war preparations, and that the South has this year received from four to ten times the money it has ever received before, this small increase for Home Missions seems inadequate for the tasks confronting us. Its opportunities for service should measure its financial estimates.

Mountain Work

The millions who live in the mountain section of the South constitute one of our strategic centres. From every standpoint they furnish a deep and abiding interest. In these days of hyphenated Americans it is pleasing to remember that they present the purest Anglo-Saxon blood on the continent. These people who now fill the mountain hills and valleys were from nameless causes marooned there while the tides of settlers flowed past to the great West. Commerce has been aroused to the commercial prospects of their territory. Its streams are being harnessed to furnish hydro-electric energy. Its forests furnish paper on which is printed the news of each day, as well as the furniture that grace our homes. From its mines are taken the iron, coal and rarer metals needed for this iron age. Its rocks encase the precious stones with which our women adorn their beauty. But far richer than these resources of nature are the people themselves. In their speech, manners and customs they present a page from the lives of our fathers of more than a century and a half ago. The mountaineer of the South furnishes rich material for the author and scholar. From a religious standpoint these people are among the richest inheritances of Southern Baptists. Other denominations realizing their latent power have striven to alienate them to their own folds. It would however be a monumental folly for Southern Baptists to allow these Baptists to drift into other religious allegiances or to be swept from the simple religious lives of their fathers. With a rare vision of the motive power that elevate them our Home Mission Board

has largely centered its efforts along the lines of education. No investment that we have made will bring us richer or more lasting returns than our mountain schools.

Commerce and War

Whether we realize these facts or not, yet the pace that is being set for us in the South is fixed by the developments of commerce and the world war. No longer can we be called the hermit states of the nation. Our superb climate will continue to bid favorably to the dwellers in the more inhospitable climates of the North and West, the fertility of our land and the vast areas of unimproved lands that will blossom under more skilled management. The Panama Canal will shift the centre of manufacturing from the East to the South. Imports from the west coast of South America intended for our Atlantic ports will pass through our Southern ports. On every side we behold such an awakening of commercial activity in the South as we have never seen before.

The war has thrust the South into the national limelight. Hundreds of military agencies located in the South, such as army camps with their thousands of young men, a diversion of ocean going freights to Southern ports made necessary by reason of railroad congestion in other centres, increased shipbuilding plants are only a few of the factors that have closed forever the religious page of the old South. Home Missions for the future must mean something far greater than our past, or we will be bound to an inadequate policy. We must either grow and enlarge our policies for Home Missions for the future, or be swept from the pathway of progress.

Enlistment

"Here we strike the weak spot in our denominational life. Here we must camp and plan for the mobilization of our forces and resources. We make bold to say that the supreme task of Southern Baptists is the proper enlistment and training of our vast force of neutral churches converting them into an army of conquest for Christ. We are even more unprepared to meet the spiritual demands thrust upon us than we are to meet the exigencies of the world war into which we have been thrust." If it be true that this department of work has not from all ranks received that degree of warm hospitality it so richly deserves, this omission has been largely due to a standpoint of an imperfect vision of our undeveloped resources. Our government in its vigor and vision of enlistment of its raw resources in a war for democracy points

us the way for the enlistment of our neutral churches for the kingdom of Christ.

Negroes

From a financial standpoint, the small investment made to work among the Negroes, speaks volumes for its splendid returns, as well as for the fidelity and energy of the workers. Our relations towards the moral and religious development of the Southern Negro should be tender and just. We must embrace rather than turn from our fullest responsibility to our brother in black. Here it must never be true that "The East is east, and the West is west and never the twain shall meet, Until both shall presently stand at God's great judgment seat." The splendid response the Negro race is making to the exigencies of the war points to the morning of a better day for the religious relations of the races. In spite of the disadvantages under which the Negro has labored, yet they have bidden their young men Godspeed to the training camps, invested their money in Liberty Loans, responded to the Red Cross, and to the Army Y. M. C. A. These are but a few of the evidences we have of the latent possibilities for Christ's service by this race when they have been developed. During the year thirty-eight workers report 2,627 baptisms with 4,848 additions to Negro churches.

Work Among Foreigners

This department of Home Missions has been placed more or less in the lurid glare of the world war, by reason of our own entrance into war. Unassimilated immigration has produced for us the burning issue of hyphenated Americans. It is with pleasure that we note the absence of German Baptist names from the lists of the disloyal. In consequence of the war immigration has largely ceased. The Cubans and Italians are our national allies. The sharpness of the Mexican question has for the present been dulled. The war in Europe has not made the attitudes of German, Austrian, or the Balkan peoples more kindly toward us or our missionary endeavors. These difficulties however are only the unexpected though not insurmountable obstacles to be surpassed by us. The stress of war should not lead us into the forgetfulness that these foreigners in our midst are our spiritual wards.

Summary

Our military leaders tell us that the national war will be won by those nations who are able to put the last ton of foodstuffs, the last shipload of men armed and equipped, into the fight.

The policy of the department of Church Extension is to give the aid to needy churches that cannot be obtained elsewhere for adequate church plants.

In Cuba and Panama the wisdom of the Board and the fidelity of the local workers justifies the wisdom of the investments we have made there. In occupying the Canal Zone we have occupied the strategic centre of the American continents.

From every angle of the Home Mission Board's work come reports of divine grace and blessing. Workers to the number of 1,507 have labored 38,905 weeks, preaching 169,768 sermons and addresses in 2,573 churches and stations. Three hundred and forty-five evangelistic meetings have been held resulting in 37,724 baptisms, and 60,202 additions to our churches. Under the auspices of Home Missions thirty-six mountain schools have been training 5,704 pupils. Under enlistment workers thirty-five associational campaigns have been held, and seventy-six pastoral fields have been formed. As by-products 513 Sunday schools have been organized as well as 216 churches, 814 Bible conferences held, and 17,578 Bibles and Testaments distributed. Under the Church Extension department 431 houses of worship have been built or improved. The Publicity department has printed and distributed more than 5,000,000 pages of tracts, furnished material for our missionary magazine, the Home and Foreign Fields, as well as for twenty Baptist papers. All of this has been accomplished upon the income from all sources of $474,702. Appropriate are the words of the Psalmist, "Walk about Zion, go round about her: tell the towers thereof. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces: that ye may tell it to the generations following."

W. M. JONES.
E. P. JONES.
M. W. GORDON.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1917

We have been asked to present the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina to this body and as we have tried to get at the facts, we have found from a careful study of the Annual Reports of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of that body that the total number of societies including the Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Girls' Auxiliaries, Royal Ambassadors and Sunbeams are 1531. Total gifts from all of these to all objects, $58,972.73. Despite the distractions of war and patriotism's appeal for money, many of our consecrated women have been putting first things first, which

have resulted in victorious giving. For the first time in several years, they are able to report all apportionments met except that for aged ministers and this was apportioned too late to raise the full amount this time but, no doubt, it will be done another year. One hundred and ninety-nine Woman's Societies exceeded apportionments. May this not be due largely to the 570 tithers in our Woman's Missionary Societies' force? Not only should we recognize the value of our Sisters' co-operation along the line of giving of their substance to our missionary interests but let us recognize other "Threads" from our Corresponding Secretary of Woman's Missionary Union. "The value of trained minds and hearts as a vital force in the uplift of the cross of Christ, is now recognized with the result that great emphasis is placed upon this phase of our work. Graded union as a means of providing missionary training for all ages has been urged as an ideal for every church when practicable. Results have been most gratifying.

"Thousands of fact-giving leaflets have found their way into the hearts and minds of our women, convicting and convincing of missionary responsibility.

"Each department teacher has prepared a concise folder definitely informing as to plans and ideals for respective work. Increase in subscriptions to Royal Service and other magazines attests the awakening of our women to the value of the educational feature of our work. Mission study is one of our best mediums for uniting God's power within to the task without, 521 classes reported.

"Five institutes held; valuable assistance being rendered in these by Mrs. W. C. James, President of Southern Woman's Missionary Union, and Miss Janie Lide, our missionary to China. These have proven most effectual agencies for projecting Woman's Missionary Union plans and ideals. Early in the year one thousand copies of Miss Whilden's Life Sketches were printed as a memorial of her forty years of service on the Foreign Field. The fund for this was over subscribed—proceeds from the sale of the books have been most gratifying. Ideals harnessed by the Spirit should be our working principles. Such, we believe, is our Standard of Excellence. Thus it is with sincere gratitude we record eighty-five Woman's Missionary Societies on Honor Roll, Saluda leading. The knowledge that co-ordinates and unifies all of our missionary activities is the conscious knowledge of God and His Son. Our special Seasons of Prayer help us in this attainment; thus it is we rejoice that ninety Woman's Missionary Societies observed full weeks, and 198 devoted one day each.

"The Christian's part in the nation's flag making is the giving of threads of truth and holiness thus its beautiful red and white

stripes may typify the redeeming power of the blood to make white the soul. The storehouse of such threads is God's Word, thus we note with joy the increased interest of our women in Bible study. The power to uplift Christ in the life comes from being much in communion with God. Realizing this, we find a number of our women planning to give the first hour of the morning to prayer for our work, salvation of our soldiers, for homes made desolate by war.

"Not only do our women study and pray and give of their means, but they do immense personal service in various ways, one of the greatest being the training of the children, our girls and boys for missionary activity.

"To the noble women who have made possible the record of today, we would express our gratitude. The patient labor, sacrificial giving of self and substance by our officers and superintendents are evidenced by the great number of letters written, visits, public meetings, etc."

The following recommendations for the coming year were adopted at the annual meeting at Laurens, S. C.:

Recommendations of Executive Board

Your Executive Board recommends:

1. Watchword and Hymn: That we take as our watchword "Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit."—John 15:8.

For our State hymn: "Jesus Calls Us."

2. That we continue the policy of former years. That owing to increased cost of living and railroad rates, we dispense with division institutes this year, and plan our annual association meetings along institute lines.

3. That the proceeds from the sale of Lula Whilden books be invested and the interest be used as a scholarship fund for the education of a Bible woman in China. Further, that this invested fund be made $700.00 through contributions from association quarterly meetings.

4. That as a memorial to Mrs. C. E. Watson for her long life of service, we raise $500.00 for the Church Building Loan Fund. That the collection through cash and pledges made at Wednesday evening service be appropriated to this object.

5. That in planning for our next year's annual meeting, we limit the delegation to one from each church with W. M. U. organizations; besides officers, superintendents, and associate officers of association.

6. That for practical purposes Northern Division be divided, and that a Vice President be appointed for each division. This

as a temporary arrangement until a time when the Constitution can be changed to provide for such a division.

7. That we take as our monied aim for year:

Foreign Missions	$21,000.00
Home Missions	14,000.00
State Missions	12,000.00
Training School	2,620.00
Aged Ministers	1,000.00
Margaret Fund	156.00
Sunday School Board	250.00

8. That as a part of our Personal Service work, we co-operate with the Red Cross, but that we protest against any form of this work being done during a religious service.

9. That we give the first waking moments each morning to prayer for our State W. M. U. work, for the salvation of our soldier boys, for homes made desolate by war, and for world peace.

Realizing, therefore, their obligations to their Saviour and Lord, they have formed themselves into a W. M. U. not independent of but auxiliary to, the State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. Were the Apostle Paul here and were his opinion asked, I feel sure he would say to us as he said to the church at Philippi, "Help these women," and I believe also that the Lord Jesus would approve what the Apostle said. Amen.

FURMAN H. MARTIN.
W. C. ALLEN.

REPORT ON LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT

This movement among Southern Baptists began operations July 1, 1908, and is under the direction of an Executive Committee of thirty-nine Christian laymen, fourteen of whom reside in Knoxville, Tenn., the headquarters, and the other twenty-five are distributed throughout all the states of the Convention. This Committee has had only one paid Secretary during all these years.

The following are some of the activities in which it is engaged:

First, it has done much to promote weekly offerings and is still quite active in promoting the thorough every member canvass and Scriptural giving. This is done by offering suggestions through correspondence, by the use of literature, and by the personal efforts of the General Secretary. In some associations, zealous pastors and laymen are conducting the Every Member Canvass in

all their churches. The Committee has three pieces of literature on this subject which will be furnished on application.

Second, the Movement is helping to organize Men's Missionary Unions in a number of the leading churches. A Constitution and By-Laws for such an organization will be furnished to any who are interested. It is also suggested that the Baptist churches of a city organize a City Union to meet quarterly for comparing notes, cultivating fellowship, and promoting intelligence.

Third, the Laymen's Missionary Movement is zealous in promoting the Bible doctrine of stewardship among laymen; this work is done through the distribution of tracts and by addresses delivered in the churches and at banquets and conventions of men. Hundreds of prosperous laymen have been induced to adopt the tenth as the minimum standard in giving.

Fourth, much has been accomplished in arousing men to more active service and more generous giving through Conventions—district, state, and general.

Fifth, in many associations the Laymen's Committee is helping to conduct missionary rallies and to organize campaigns in the interest both of evangelism and enlistment.

Sixth, the Executive Committee is now engaged in an effort to secure ten thousand Emergency Men among Southern Baptists, each of whom agrees to contribute once a year as much as Five Dollars to relieve some worthy and needy enterprise that the Boards are unable to help. While considerable success has already been achieved in this cause, it has been decided to make the week beginning February 3, 1918, Emergency Week. It is hoped that all the leading churches, that have not already done so, will present this matter to their men during that week. Literature and cards will be furnished.

The Movement has been of some value in promoting more generous support of the Boards; since it began in 1908 the offerings of Southern Baptists to Home and Foreign Missions have advanced from $668,223.30 to $1,436,762.48. A few Southern Baptist men are now supporting several missionaries.

C. B. BOBO, for Committee.

FINANCIAL TABLES

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	Geo. W. Swope, Abbeville	90	416	$ 1800 00	$ 200 00	$ 200 00	$ 309 00	$ 25 00	$ 140 00	$230 00	$ 40 00	$.....	$ 100 00	$.....	$.....	$ 2393 00	$ 5428 00
Beulah	E. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	....	47	150 00	16 50	16 80	17 40	.....	11 00	3 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	75	44 95	264 40
Bradley	M. R. Osborne, Greenville	....	26	75 00	5 87	2 16	.....	.....	2 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	90 04
Buffalo	W. R. Smith, McCormick	....	146	400 00	38 15	13 15	31 65	60 00	43 50	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	20	121 75	716 40
**Calhoun Falls	.....	....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coronaca	A. L. Pickens, Troy	10	92	202 75	21 72	17 80	30 50	.....	25 00	.....	4 15	4 05	.....	.....	25	34 25	340 47
Damascus	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	....	70	211 50	11 00	32 70	10 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 50	308 40
Donalds	J. N. Tolar, Honea Path	35	199	425 00	77 18	47 90	86 10	.....	90 30	14 39	8 11	.....	.....	.....	40	134 84	884 22
Due West	Geo. W. Swope, Abbeville	....	49	300 00	47 00	35 75	54 00	.....	26 00	7 00	4 20	2 50	.....	.....	25	195 58	672 28
**Fellowship	.....	....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood, First	.....	....	612	2746 00	350 00	474 90	800 00	300 00	850 00	75 00	50 00	100 00	150 00	100 00	8 00	2254 69	8258 59
Greenwood, Jordan Street	E. W. Bussey, Greenwood	4	132	250 00	16 85	12 00	18 75	.....	11 45	10 00	10 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	113 50	444 55
*Greenwood, Grendel	.....	....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood, Orphanage	A. T. Jamison, Greenwood	8	230	.....	127 20	92 16	148 01	.....	189 61	17 58	18 88	17 80	34 45	.....	4 55	47 65	697 89
Greenwood, S. Main St	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	10	257	1800 00	68 00	112 07	120 62	.....	207 33	.....	8 00	.....	73 00	.....	1 00	4891 45	7281 47
*Greenwood, West Side	.....	....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horeb	M. R. Osborne, Greenville	8	55	150 00	24 68	28 82	29 93	.....	14 59	3 00	10 41	5 84	3 61	.....	25	35 79	306 92
Hodges	J. M. Culbertson, Anderson	....	109	125 00	18 13	20 04	20 00	.....	10 00	2 00	10 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 75	254 22
Lowndesville	J. G. White, Lowndesville	....	101	400 00	25 36	25 00	27 45	.....	31 62	4 61	5 00	3 00	6 75	.....	2 35	301 15	832 29
McCormick	W. R. Smith, McCormick	1	204	626 92	29 87	32 61	44 36	89 00	92 07	.....	11 13	.....	.....	.....	25	483 96	1410 17
*Midway	.....	....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Mt. Carmel	.....	....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	E. J. Smith, Greenwood	9	127	220 00	55 50	68 00	100 50	.....	46 75	3 36	8 50	7 00	7 00	.....	50	56 15	573 26
Ninety Six, First	J. G. Wilson, Ninety Six	4	160	800 00	100 00	90 00	150 00	.....	125 50	25 00	25 00	25 00	30 00	.....	2 00	598 01	1970 51
Ninety Six, Second	J. G. Wilson, Ninety Six	8	61	200 00	11 50	8 00	12 00	.....	10 00	5 00	4 62	1 00	5 00	.....	1 00	89 50	347 62
Siloam	J. O. Martin, Waterloo	1	54	200 00	14 23	7 85	10 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	27 20	262 63
Troy	A. L. Pickens, Troy	6	57	300 00	13 95	15 30	26 50	11 00	20 07	.....	.....	.....	10 50	.....	35	1043 10	1440 77
Walnut Grove	J. M. Culbertson, Anderson	....	95	158 25	15 21	4 15	.....	.....	11 75	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	9 06	208 42
Ware Shoals	J. Haydock, Greenville	21	172	462 48	27 00	22 40	26 00	10 00	67 29	10 00	10 00	2 00	13 75	.....	2 00	163 03	815 95
Totals		215	3946	$12002 90	$1314 90	$1379 56	$2061 47	$ 495 00	$2028 84	$414 94	$335 30	$180 19	$ 434 06	$ 100 00	$ 24 45	$13134 86	$33809 47

**No report two years. Figures taken from last report.
*No report. Figures taken from last report.

AIKEN ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Aiken	P. J. McLean, Aiken	14	374	1425 00	$ 207 40	$ 144 60	$ 166 85	$ 25 00	$ 48 57	$.....	$ 40 50	$ 10 00	$ 35 60	$ 109 45	$ 5 50	$ 1019 90	$ 3229 79
Bath	J. M. McFarland, Bath	18	87	437 70	29 47	10 00	10 00	.....	120 00	.....	5 00	2 04	2 00	.....	.....	93 34	709 55
Central	W. R. Corder, Earl	....	24	75 00	2 44	2 60	.....	.....	9 00	.....	2 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 21	107 13
*Chime Bell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Clearwater No. 1	W. H. Cannada, Seivern	8	100	125 00	15 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	176 50
Clearwater No. 2	J. M. McFarland, Bath	....	22	206 00	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	223 50
Darien	H. R. Chapman, Graniteville	11	81	100 00	6 42	9 00	8 53	.....	9 00	.....	10 02	2 55	2 00	.....	.....	26 25	171 22
Eureka	W. W. Williams, St. Clair, Ga	.....	.....	177 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	77 00	314 00
Graniteville	H. R. Chapman, Graniteville	11	370	905 20	86 99	98 30	79 00	10 00	76 74	7 60	19 25	17 05	23 00	.....	1 75	262 05	1586 93
*Green Pond	B. M. Foreman, Jackson	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hollow Creek	N. A. Hemrick, Langley	7	30	60 00	3 50	2 75	2 00	.....	1 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	70 30
Langley	N. A. Hemrick, Langley	18	127	1000 00	52 70	54 55	40 80	.....	30 00	.....	10 00	5 00	11 50	.....	1 00	54 12	1259 17
Levels	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	1	80	125 00	2 00	2 50	2 00	.....	11 70	3 00	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	28 25	177 95
Millbrook	G. L. Knight, Laurens	8	88	500 00	87 60	63 00	91 00	.....	60 00	4 50	30 00	9 00	15 00	.....	.....	126 00	986 10
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	8	256	150 00	2 75	15 52	13 25	.....	25 37	2 50	2 89	.....	.....	8 00	.....	71 47	291 71
Mt. Lebanon	W. C. Allen, North Augusta	....	97	200 00	10 44	6 95	4 19	.....	21 32	.....	12 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	257 23
Montmorenci	B. M. Foreman, Jackson	6	142	250 00	14 60	10 40	15 56	.....	38 42	.....	9 73	7 50	5 00	6 75	.....	214 09	572 05
North Augusta	W. C. Allen, North Augusta	1	241	1500 00	100 00	64 34	89 50	.....	106 02	13 00	25 00	15 00	30 00	1601 35	1 00	937 66	4472 89
Pine Forest	H. R. Chapman, Graniteville	2	60	125 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	4 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 40	218 50
Shaws Fork	N. A. Hemrick, Langley	2	43	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	378 00	547 00
Talatha	Jerome Morris, Aiken	4	110	125 00	6 70	6 00	6 70	.....	9 45	5 00	5 95	5 85	.....	.....	.....	2 00	172 65
Town Creek	M. D. Toole, R. 4, Augusta, Ga	5	101	75 00	3 10	.....	.....	.....	3 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 75	102 30
Treadway	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	4	125	150 00	7 04	2 53	.....	.....	5 00	.....	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 50	200 32
Warrenville	.....	3	82	702 62	22 47	20 00	20 00	.....	4 10	.....	5 00	5 00	2 00	94 00	1 00	15 00	897 69
White Pond	W. M. Jones, Williston	2	67	125 00	8 61	7 60	15 05	9 10	13 93	.....	5 13	6 38	.....	.....	.....	50 53	241 33
Windsor	J. M. McMorris, Aiken	10	90	100 00	1 00	2 11	1 00	.....	1 50	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 50	128 81
Vaucluse	M. D. Toole, R. 4, Augusta, Ga	3	135	225 35	5 00	7 78	11 58	.....	30 84	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 04	324 59
Totals		144	3025	9013 87	$ 696 73	$ 555 53	$ 612 01	$ 44 10	$ 637 91	$ 35 60	$206 53	$ 86 87	$ 126 10	$1859 55	$ 10 25	$ 3556 06	$17439 76

*No report. Figures from last report.

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION

Allens Chapel	L. D. Bass, Laurens	6	101	$ 175 00	$ 5 15	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 180 15
Ashleigh	J. B. Peacock, White Pond	2	37	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 75
Bamberg	Geo. P. White, Bamberg	....	267	500 00	128 75	118 50	206 00	.....	181 40	45 00	45 00	37 00	25 00	.....	.....	.....	1286 65

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Barnwell	W. L. Hayes, Barnwell	....	248	1000 00	205 00	147 42	230 55	47 00	130 35	15 00	40 00	40 00	30 00	10 00	50	.....	1995 82
Bethany	D. H. Owings, Ehrhardt	....	40	125 00	12 00	5 00	7 00	.....	6 00	2 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	167 00
Bethel	L. S. Shealey, Sycamore	11	208	275 00	8 00	4 50	5 03	.....	8 00	1 00	10 00	.....	1 66	.....	.....	.....	313 16
Bethesda	D. H. Owings, Ehrhardt	....	58	125 00	27 20	4 00	12 00	.....	10 50	.....	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	193 70
Blackville	C. C. Watson, Blackville	41	344	1500 00	300 00	250 00	450 00	15 00	299 84	51 00	118 60	25 00	50 00	.....	50	.....	3059 94
Colston	Walter Black, Ruffin	1	64	125 00	17 40	15 64	20 03	.....	15 65	2 00	7 00	2 99	4 00	.....	50	.....	210 18
Cypress Chapel	J. M. Foreman, North Augusta	6	115	500 00	52 57	55 75	58 25	.....	28 00	3 00	22 75	4 00	5 00	.....	50	.....	729 82
Denmark	T. D. Huggins, Denmark	14	168	1000 00	169 20	111 00	110 00	30 00	122 10	33 00	47 93	38 50	33 00	.....	75	.....	1695 48
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg	15	306	300 00	49 63	25 00	42 00	.....	57 10	8 00	13 44	3 14	7 47	.....	60	.....	506 38
**Edisto	.....	....	*88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ehrhardt	D. H. Owings, Ehrhardt	....	43	200 00	22 00	13 00	11 00	.....	15 13	3 00	10 00	3 00	4 00	.....	5 10	.....	273 23
Elko	.....	....	50	200 00	30 00	18 60	25 84	.....	60 50	.....	9 17	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	331 11
Friendship	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	17	*310	225 00	35 00	44 63	42 00	.....	20 00	3 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	382 13
Ghents Branch	J. W. Jones, Denmark	22	*213	376 50	43 75	11 25	20 03	.....	67 50	10 00	20 75	2 40	.....	.....	50	.....	552 12
Great Salkehatchie	L. S. Shealey, Sycamore	1	*140	300 00	10 50	30 00	25 00	.....	30 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	399 50
Georges Creek	P. A. Bolen, Orangeburg	25	160	200 00	24 67	22 96	25 00	.....	21 01	3 00	7 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	313 66
Healing Springs	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	1	*141	369 00	30 00	25 00	50 00	25 00	50 00	10 00	15 00	14 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	603 00
Hilda	W. L. Hayes, Barnwell	5	91	75 00	10 00	3 00	5 00	1 60	10 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	112 00
Hunters Chapel	D. H. Owings, Ehrhardt	....	86	300 00	29 50	11 00	25 00	.....	25 25	3 00	21 25	2 64	3 00	.....	.....	.....	420 69
Joyce Branch	J. M. Foreman, North Augusta	....	107	200 00	36 55	26 00	33 00	.....	25 00	3 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	50	.....	329 05
Kline	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	....	62	300 00	20 00	10 00	26 50	.....	17 00	3 00	14 42	3 00	3 00	.....	50	.....	397 42
Long Branch	W. L. Hayes, Barnwell	....	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
**Midway	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	12	189	300 00	46 00	40 00	68 00	.....	50 00	5 00	28 00	5 00	10 00	.....	50	.....	552 50
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock, White Pond	10	198	250 00	19 00	16 00	27 00	.....	15 00	.....	12 00	5 00	5 00	.....	50	.....	349 50
Mt. Olivet	J. W. Jones, Denmark	10	109	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	178 00
Olar	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	8	204	300 00	25 21	31 00	55 00	.....	54 65	5 00	16 00	5 00	3 00	.....	50	.....	495 36
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	....	59	125 00	21 41	26 00	42 10	.....	19 11	3 00	15 00	6 00	5 00	.....	60	.....	263 22
Reedy Branch	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	8	207	250 00	20 00	10 00	10 00	.....	25 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	330 00
Rosemary	D. W. Heckle, Blackville	3	157	250 00	20 00	20 00	32 00	.....	39 86	2 00	15 00	3 00	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	390 86
**Seigling	.....	....	*19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seven Pines	.....	....	*71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Johns	D. H. Owings, Ehrhardt	....	199	375 00	54 25	21 90	31 60	.....	31 20	.....	6 70	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	526 65
Sycamore	L. S. Shealey, Sycamore	10	70	50 00	12 26	6 00	11 00	12 50	8 18	1 00	6 15	1 00	1 00	.....	50	.....	109 49
Spring Branch	Walter Black, Ruffin	6	69	100 00	13 74	6 68	6 67	.....	19 28	.....	5 33	4 25	.....	.....	1 50	.....	157 45
Springtown	C. W. Jones, Denmark	1	82	150 00	13 53	5 44	7 00	.....	21 50	3 79	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211 26
Williston	W. M. Jones, Williston	2	244	1200 00	187 26	173 86	444 75	27 33	166 65	5 00	131 92	52 45	15 00	.....	50	.....	2404 72
Totals		237	5429	$11870 50	$1705 53	$1313 53	$2170 26	$ 157 83	$1658 51	$221 79	$690 41	$298 37	$ 230 13	$ 12 00	$ 21 55	$.....	$20426 95

*Figures from last report.
**No report for two years.

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION

Andersonville	.....	....	.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Beaverdam	C. D. Boyd, Westminster	43	179	400 00	35 40	39 75	43 40	.....	47 17	.....	8 00	5 00	12 00	.....	4 00	114 76	709 48
Bethel	J. A. Martin, Westminster	....	165	200 00	36 10	37 10	36 90	.....	9 60	2 25	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	352 45

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethlehem	L. B. Norton, Walhalla	4	59	25 00	5 00	4 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	39 50
Chauga	J. P. Dendy, Madison	....	58	50 00	4 50	2 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	71 50
Clearmont	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Coneross	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads No. 1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads No. 2	L. D. Chambers	....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	2 09
Damascus	D. F. Carter, Battle Creek	....	47	25 00	8 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	35 55
Double Springs (A)	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	21	202	200 00	8 50	6 00	7 00	.....	12 25	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 40	354 15
Do ble Springs (O)	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Earls Grove	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	9	100	200 00	17 00	15 00	16 00	.....	36 80	.....	3 12	2 00	.....	4 00	6 76	13 50	314 18
Emmanuel	J. A. Martin, Westminster	3	178	980 00	25 25	70 54	94 66	40 00	15 00	4 50	2 50	10 00	11 25	80 82	3 00	653 62	1991 14
Fants Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First, Westminster	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	27	209	175 00	21 00	45 15	21 97	.....	10 00	.....	8 60	3 15	.....	.....	.....	116 55	401 20
Hepsibah	William Thompson, Seneca	1	88	65 00	10 05	11 20	10 84	.....	14 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 80	145 04
Hopewell	Wm. Thompson, Seneca	13	87	50 00	8 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 60	77 86
High Falls	W. J. Spearman, Westminster	1	40	40 00	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	50	66 55
Jordania	Wm. Thompson, Seneca	12	110	75 00	15 00	1 33	11 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 00	184 37
Long Creek	Z. I. Henderson, Long Creek	3	142	100 00	8 50	1 75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	112 75
Liberty	.....	5	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	2	71	150 00	33 50	31 85	35 15	.....	35 83	14 00	7 50	13 57	5 00	.....	50	65 07	391 97
Mount Olivet	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Tabor (A)	F. V. McCaul, Clemson	....	.....	150 00	27 73	25 67	30 27	.....	24 50	1 50	7 94	.....	5 60	54 75	.....	35 12	363 08
Mount Tabor (O)	J. K. Williams, Demorest, Ga	....	122	75 00	11 50	10 46	4 00	.....	4 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 60	137 13
Mount Pleasant	W. J. Spearman, Westminster	....	103	50 00	12 08	2 33	2 34	.....	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 10	76 25
Mountain Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newry	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakdale	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	....	105	100 00	3 50	.....	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	4 75	.....	.....	.....	72 15	188 40
Old Liberty	W. T. Holcomb, Toccoa, Ga	5	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 65	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 65
Pleasant Hill	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	M. A. Love, Bowersville, Ga	....	86	125 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	13 20	178 70
Poplar Springs	L. M. Lyda, Westminster	5	100	150 00	14 00	12 00	13 00	.....	5 45	.....	3 29	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	47 00	246 74
Pleasant Ridge	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Return	J. G. Martin, Westminster	....	161	.....	4 17	2 25	3 71	.....	9 60	.....	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 09	47 97
Rock Hill	M. A. Love, Bowersville, Ga	1	67	40 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	2 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 20	160 90

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Rocky Knoll																			
Shiloh																			
South Union	C. D. Boyd, Westminster		217	300 09	62 69	62 50	71 00		76 15	13 81	15 00	11 75	16 00		2 50	283 49	914 95
Seneca		3		625 09	188 68	117 03	139 33		110 18		30 00	55 00	50 00		1 00	550 82	1567 03
South Side	M. Cobb, Walhalla	12	53	20 00	1 85				1 15							6 50	29 50
Toxaway																	
Unity	D. F. Carter, Battle Creek			25 00												1 40	26 40
Village Creek																	
Westminster	W. R. McMillan, Westminster	6	235	1209 00	180 26	207 10	154 43	12 59	139 92	10 00	40 00	24 00	20 00		2 50	1059 30	3950 01
Walhalla No. 1	T. L. Smith, Walhalla	15	193		71 75	101 71	47 86									243 80	465 12
Walhalla No. 2	A. P. Marett, Newry	5	42	200 00	12 20		5 25		5 50							1454 99	1677 94
West Union	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	1	104	200 00	12 36	10 00	10 00		26 60		3 50	2 00				62 35	326 81
Wolf Stake																	
Totals		197	3650	$ 6070 00	$ 849 12	$ 833 74	$ 774 95	$ 52 50	$ 617 46	$ 49 11	$149 11	$132 22	$ 121 35	$ 164 57	$ 21 26	$ 4957 97	$14793 37

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION

Abingdon Creek	G. C. Hedgepeth, Grover, N. C.		100	$ 160 00	$ 5 09	$ 5 09	$ 2 00	$	$ 3 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$ 1 60	$ 178 00
Antioch	G. C. Hedgepeth, Grover, N. C.	17	210	300 00	15 00	15 00	16 00	$	$ 12 50	$ 3 00	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$ 2 50			1277 77	1646 77
Arrowwood	J. R. Pentuff, Chesnee	15	331	500 00	52 69	38 25	25 00		47 04	3 52		2 01				142 84	811 35
Beaverdam	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	3	115	150 00	10 30	4 00	14 03		3 50							4 25	186 05
Blacksburg	W. C. Lowe, Blacksburg	14	229	345 00	40 10	43 30	80 00		32 27	2 25						709 76	1252 63
Bethesda	P. H. Snell, Spartanburg			8 40	3 64		2 85		3 15								18 04
Browns Chapel	C. F. Felmet, Converse		4	60 00					8 00		2 31					60 55	130 86
Buck Creek	H. R. Freeman, Hendersonville, N. C.	3	276	150 00	7 25	5 59	6 32		16 50							116 53	362 10
Buffalo	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, N. C.	7	139	200 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	4 00	2 50					113 50	337 00
Cedar Springs	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg		183	197 75	32 00	37 00	43 00		42 50		5 00		8 00			66 40	341 65
Cherokee Avenue	J. M. Hamrick, Gaffney	29	649	1505 00	100 00	100 00	100 00	15 00	60 00		10 00	5 00				738 76	2633 76
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	1	131	111 00					17 00								128 00
Chesnee	J. R. Pentuff, Chesnee	14	233	375 00	28 08	43 35	57 95	2 95			5 00	4 34	8 00		60	2434 14	2909 41
Clifton No. 1	C. M. Robinson, Clifton		167	337 21	15 00	15 00			39 44							84 37	491 02
Clifton No. 2	C. M. Robinson, Clifton	9	183	341 15	11 56	9 49			34 60		1 75					38 00	436 55
Converse	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg	6	173	225 00			4 50		33 72							24 00	287 22
Corinth	W. T. Thompson, Gaffney	3	193	100 00	4 50	6 00	6 60		4 50		3 40	2 00				164 91	291 31
Cowpens	A. P. Turner, Landrum		125	300 00	22 25	25 75	92 95				9 25						450 20
Cowpens, Central	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	11	124	150 00	31 21	13 00	34 20					2 00			50	1 00	232 01
Draytonville	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	5	132	100 00					5 00		3 00						108 00
El Bethel	F. C. Hickson, Gaffney	1	89	200 00	12 00		3 20		14 55	1 00	30	2 40				18 85	252 30
Gaffney, First	J. S. Dill, Gaffney	34	667	1800 00	546 70	475 00	107 72		161 34	50 00	53 00	138 00	160 00		2 25	1565 62	5919 63
Globe Mill	J. F. Martin, Gaffney	2	140	125 00		1 00	2 00		17 00			10 00				176 71	331 71
Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughn, Greer	8	280	500 00	181 22	140 00	200 00		150 00	14 50	23 85	18 00	6 00			310 72	1544 29
Grassy Pond	J. H. Smith, Chesnee	9	256	200 00	10 95	10 50	14 34		12 38		5 00					68 54	321 71
High Point				100 00												26 75	126 75
Hopewell	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	5	175	300 00	6 49	4 49	3 94									71 60	386 52
Huskey				60 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00		50						64 50

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Limestone	B. B. Hill, Gaffney	....	30	80 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 25	129 25
Macedonia	A. L. Vaughn, Greer	6	297	500 00	25 00	25 00	25 00	.....	15 00	5 64	5 00	4 50	.....	.....	.....	7 15	612 29
Midway	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	12	87	150 00	5 05	3 76	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 67	.....	.....	111 72	282 20
Mountain View	Julian Felmet, Kings Mountain, N. C.	....	176	125 00	12 50	4 50	1 85	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 37	178 22
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	1	193	200 00	13 59	8 85	11 85	.....	26 13	1 50	3 10	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	19 50	287 93
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith, Cherokee	4	154	200 00	3 00	3 00	3 10	.....	13 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 12	306 48
Mt. Paran	A. C. Irvin, Shelby, N. C.	....	217	175 00	22 07	17 75	23 25	.....	17 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	326 10	582 73
Mt. Pleasant	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg	19	102	150 00	6 15	6 00	8 50	.....	20 00	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 76	226 61
Nazareth	J. P. Welchel, Gaffney	4	33	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
New Pleasant	C. M. Teal, Forest City, N. C.	6	213	173 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 50	194 25
Pacolet	F. C. Hickson, Gaffney	3	100	200 00	25 00	5 00	12 50	.....	12 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	50	257 80
Piedmont	W. Y. Henderson, Chesnee	2	166	300 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	27 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 10	407 10
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Felmet, Kings Mountain, N. C.	13	9	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	51 00
Providence	J. Q. Adams, Charlotte, N. C.	10	344	800 00	100 00	117 65	125 00	.....	69 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	.....	50	203 69	1461 24
Rehoboth	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	5	121	150 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	161 00
State Line	B. L. Hoke, Blacksburg	7	271	200 00	2 65	1 00	2 00	.....	14 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	365 40	586 45
Thompson's Chapel	Wm. White, Thickety	2	120	75 00	.....	7 85	.....	.....	6 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 00	136 41
White Plains	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	13	203	200 00	19 50	.....	29 86	.....	9 00	.....	2 43	.....	.....	.....	25	45 14	306 18
Zion Hill	J. L. Hodges, Spartanburg	9	139	99 50	18 14	.....	6 36	.....	8 00	.....	2 82	5 60	.....	.....	.....	325 19	465 01
Totals		312	8453	$ 2638 76	$1407 90	$1221 39	$2015 81	$ 17 95	$ 961 50	$ 96 91	$159 21	$210 25	$ 153 17	$.....	$ 5 60	$ 9913 06	$28801 54

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION

Bethlehem	P. B. Coats, Loris	1	200	66 07	$ 2 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 66 25	$ 134 32
Beulah	P. B. Coats, Loris	9	110	52 35	.....	.....	5 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57 49	114 98
Cane Branch	T. H. Patterson, Loris	7	131	51 42	.....	1 00	3 06	.....	50	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 25	89 23
Dogwood Hill	J. W. Todd, Allsbrooks	3	135	55 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 94	88 94
Edon	P. B. Coats, Loris	....	41	61 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 45	80 53
Hickory Grove	D. L. Hewett, Charlotte, N. C.	5	127	118 00	2 00	1 82	2 04	.....	1 43	.....	1 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 17	138 28
Macedonia	P. B. Coats, Loris	1	114	46 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 25	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 04	97 00
Mt. Lebanon	W. D. Stevens, Allsbrooks	....	30	30 00	.....	1 45	65	.....	2 07	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 24	45 91
Mt. Leon	J. W. Todd, Allsbrooks	....	24	44 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 60	62 60
Mt. Sinai	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	....	150	51 50	.....	2 00	1 50	.....	2 15	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 98	66 63
Mt. Zion	H. K. Marlow, Green Sea	1	123	111 50	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	1 50	5 00	.....	.....	600 00	.....	77 20	810 20

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

**Mt. Ararat																		
New Home	J. K. Todd, Mollie, N. C.		70	41 41	61	3 35	1 48		3 50		1 22	1 00		83 40		21 75	157 72
New Life	T. H. Patterson, Loris		50	69 00												13 01	82 01
Oak Dale	T. H. Patterson, Loris		54	38 66												8 75	47 41
*Pine Grove																		
Pleasant Grove	A. D. Harrelson, Loris	1	67	56 93					6 25		2 75					33 29	99 22
*Pleasant Hill																		
Princeville	A. D. Harrelson, Loris		19	22 85					2 50		1 30					6 10	32 75
Sandy Plains	J. T. Cains, Tabor, N. C.	3	95	50 00	5 00	7 50			5 00		1 00					135 00	203 50
*Sterritts Swamp																		
*Sweet Water Branch																		
United Church	J. W. Todd, Allsbrooks		53	51 50			6 00		7 00							33 85	98 35
Totals		32	1599	$ 1018 60	$ 10 61	$ 22 12	$ 24 87	$	$ 50 93	$ 1 50	$ 24 19	$ 1 00	$	$ 683 40	$	$ 542 36	$ 1649 58

*No report.
**No report for two years.

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION

Bethel, Berkeley	L. H. Carter, Cordesville	15	100	$ 200 00	$ 21 64	$	$	$	$ 12 60	$	$ 10 20	$	$	$	$	$ 59 25	$ 303 69
Bethel, Sumter	Wm. Haynsworth, Sumter	8	433	600 00	190 00	197 25	278 16	193 00	172 91	11 00	36 52	55 00	30 00		60	361 45	2125 89
Bethlah	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	9	112	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		8 10	5 00	6 10					36 35	220 55
**Bethlehem																		
Cannon Street	J. E. Bailey, Charleston	25	394	1059 15	144 65	74 58	89 80		48 50		19 00	9 00	5 00		1 00	10649 63	12109 31
Citadel Square	C. C. Coleman, Charleston	86	964	2500 00	514 27	398 65	1845 51	656 33	430 25	25 00	1 25	2 05	75 00	266 62	2 25	10257 51	17301 39
Congaree	J. L. Mayers, Eastover		14	180 40	20 25	13 10	16 00		17 50		22 50	3 00				4 50	277 25
Cordesville	L. H. Carter, Cordesville	1	22	100 00	14 30	9 70	14 72		4 25	3 75	2 95	1 00				12 50	163 17
Corinth			150		110 00	105 00	145 00		102 75	15 00	45 00	10 00	15 00		25	148 95	696 95
**Enon																		
Eutawville			30		2 50	3 50	4 00				5 00				50	3 60	19 10
First, Charleston	R. W. Sanders, Charleston	3	112	900 00	46 50	40 18	43 19		17 38	5 00	18 00	10 00	5 75			606 67	1692 67
*Foreston																		
Good Hope	J. L. Mayers, Eastover	1	43	250 00	19 15	21 05	12 95		12 57	4 00	5 00				50	30 05	355 27
Grace, Sumter	Jno. A. Brunson, Sumter	6	406	1500 00	204 00	87 14	115 00		49 30	60 00	27 59			644 00	35 50	1923 36	4645 89
Groomsville	P. H. Bussey, Summerville		32	75 00	8 00	5 00	10 00		4 00	1 10	2 00	2 00	1 00				108 10
Holly Hill			41		40 00	30 00	50 00		41 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	10 00		5 00	12 50	213 50
Hopewell	L. H. Carter, Cordesville		23		1 65											3 75	5 40
Jedburg	G. A. Martin, Jedburg	2	19	150 00	1 85	3 29	4 52		5 00		3 40					43 00	211 06
**Jerusalem																		
Memorial	Geo. M. Sexton, St. George	5	107	424 00	43 00	31 90	40 00		37 00	11 00	30 91	11 00	17 60		1 00	807 86	1455 27
Mt. Olivet	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	2	181	200 00	29 78	10 00	25 00		25 00	5 00	10 00	11 00				50 36	366 14
Mt. Pleasant	A. J. Neilsen, Charleston		23	150 00	27 50	4 00	7 08	25 00	1 43		2 25	1 00			25	293 43	511 93
Mt. Zion	Geo. M. Sexton, St. George	1	79	200 00	30 00	2 00	24 00		6 50	4 00	7 00	2 00	3 20			261 37	540 07
Providence	Culey Poston, Hyman	7	72	75 97												61 08	137 05

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Totals
Reevesville	Geo. M. Sexton, St. George	3	77	200 00	21 00	15 00	15 00	.....	14 61	4 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 74	383 85
Sandridge	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	5	87	200 00	20 00	10 00	20 00	.....	18 53	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	32 50	326 03
Santee	....	....	185	1000 00	80 00	70 00	90 00	.....	30 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	10 00	.....	1 00	486 18	1799 18
St. George	Geo. M. Sexton, St. George	2	181	417 72	21 49	14 46	11 50	.....	14 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	631 44	1110 74
St. John	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	10	97	200 00	43 12	24 43	48 44	.....	30 25	9 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	170 19	555 43
St. Matthews	J. M. Craven, Walterboro	....	33	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 00	148 00
St. Stephens	C. C. Vaughn, Darlington	....	59	150 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	158 00
Summerville	P. H. Bussey, Summerville	1	48	366 66	25 00	30 05	34 50	.....	17 75	11 50	16 32	11 00	5 00	.....	1 25	541 05	1060 08
Sunbeam Memorial	A. J. Nielsen, Charleston	19	121	150 00	42 51	10 00	20 39	.....	14 60	3 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	1201 15	1457 65
Wassamassaw	P. H. Bussey, Summerville	3	86	175 00	16 20	10 00	12 55	.....	14 35	3 00	5 05	4 25	3 00	.....	.....	4 00	247 40
Yonges Island	L. H. Gardner, Yonges Island	11	91	633 33	103 15	91 42	74 05	.....	41 75	10 00	25 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	1934 42	2933 12
Totals		225	4422	$12307 23	$1848 51	$1319 70	$3056 36	$ 874 33	$1192 01	$205 35	$487 29	$389 25	$ 210 55	$ 910 62	$ 49 10	$29069 84	$53630 13

*No report.
**No report for two years.

CHESTER ASSOCIATION

Blackstock	J. F. Pittman, Blackstock	6	87	307 86	$ 10 77	$ 18 00	$ 21 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$ 79 66	$ 468 46
Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells, Leeds	14	126	300 00	39 05	25 50	39 00	.....	29 60	4 05	9 93	3 50	.....	.....	2 75	16 00	518 13
Brushy Fork	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	1	59	100 00	8 51	1 50	1 50	.....	4 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	9 25	125 66
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville..	5	95	200 00	22 25	4 50	14 70	.....	8 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	14 38	265 84
Chester, First	H. A. Bagby, Chester	19	560	1800 00	338 53	381 28	605 69	.....	332 61	25 00	40 00	40 00	76 00	.....	30 00	1184 37	4163 98
Chester, Second	T. H. Roach, Chester	3	52	262 50	23 30	15 00	20 00	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	50	214 75	571 05
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells, Leeds	8	180	225 50	24 70	10 00	10 00	.....	10 30	.....	3 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	89 86	378 50
Fort Lawn	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	10	140	471 05	56 13	47 00	89 41	.....	36 85	7 75	13 00	15 00	15 00	.....	25	261 60	1012 69
Great Falls	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	22	139	300 00	53 00	31 50	50 00	.....	39 63	12 60	11 25	8 67	10 00	.....	30 25	153 75	707 65
Harmony	R. I. Corbett, Lowryville	15	249	700 00	100 00	50 00	75 00	.....	50 00	10 00	30 00	15 00	20 00	.....	.....	226 63	1290 63
Hopewell	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	2	35	225 00	25 00	10 00	20 00	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 50	26 58	336 58
Lando	T. H. Roach, Chester	7	89	200 00	19 72	11 75	10 25	.....	15 00	.....	3 21	1 50	1 50	.....	2 00	281 00	545 93
Leeds	J. E. Jones, Chester	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Liberty	R. I. Corbett, Lowryville	....	28	.....	12 00	2 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	2 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 25	35 75
Lowryville	R. I. Corbett, Lowryville	5	81	300 00	30 00	15 90	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 75	38 00	435 65
Mount Zion	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	5	70	125 00	23 40	15 00	21 30	.....	14 00	10 00	6 00	6 00	10 00	.....	1 00	32 39	263 20
*New Bethel	.....	....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Side	H. J. Wood, Clinton	28	78	479 00	5 00	.....	1 35	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 50	571 85

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Wilksburg	J. H. Yarborough, Lowryville	4	37	50 00	9 47					15 00	5 00	1 05					10 95	71 47
Woodward	J. F. Pittman, Blackstock	2	120	115 00	37 00	15 00	20 00					15 00	5 00	5 00		4 00	54 00	290 00
Collected at Association												*17 83						17 83
Totals		166	2276	$ 6159 91	$ 827 70	$ 553 43	$1031 32	$	$	$ 602 01	$ 89 90	$173 27	$120 92	$ 159 50	$	$111 00	$ 2873 14	$12389 14

*No report.

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	2	91	$ 38 45	$ 8 00	$ 4 00	$ 5 72	$	$ 2 00	$ 1 55	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$	$ 32 98	$ 94 70	
Bethel	R. W. Catoe, Pageland	15	142	125 00	7 04				6 00					1 57			139 61	
Bethlehem	R. W. Catoe, Pageland	20	56	75 00	2 00		1 00		2 19							1 50	81 69	
Brocks Mill	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	6	33	17 00	7 87	1 00			3 75		51					15 47	45 60	
Cedar Creek	H. L. Baggott, Patriek		129	250 00	19 00	7 50	19 00		15 00		5 00	2 50	3 00		1 00	77 00	399 00	
Center Grove	D. A. Brown, Mt. Croghan	3	56	100 00	3 00	2 00	1 75		4 97							158 25	269 97	
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk, Chesterfield	4	131	660 00	50 66	46 50	32 50		30 00	11 00	10 00	10 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	1344 15	2212 31	
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	31		130 00	5 00	7 10	7 81		8 07		4 19					37 36	199 53	
Dudley	B. S. Funderburk, Chesterfield		111	250 00	25 00	23 25	38 20		21 00	10 00	16 00	5 00	5 00		50	39 00	432 95	
Elizabeth	D. A. Brown. Mt. Croghan	7	124	125 00	9 45	6 55	5 00		31 32	1 30	3 10	2 00				29 88	213 60	
Forest Hill	C. R. Carnes, Lancaster	1	61	75 00					5 05							9 00	89 05	
Hopewell	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	17	234	300 00	22 50	20 22	20 83		31 47		7 00	7 00		1 00		53 24	463 26	
High Point	R. W. Cato, Pageland	29	79	125 00	7 67	2 41	2 41		10 00							1459 88	1607 37	
Jefferson	J. C. Lawson, McBee		75	225 00	9 80	11 40	6 46		2 50						60	52 64	308 40	
Liberty Hill	R. M. Haigler, Wingate, N. C.	17	159	125 00	11 25	11 00	8 50		38 10	1 00	5 00	50		1 00	25	26 45	228 05	
Long Branch	J. H. Hunter, Angelus		62	20 50		1 30			1 60		1 50					2 70	27 60	
Lower Macedonia	H. L. Baggott, Patriek	12	113	200 00	26 97	7 00	8 00		21 92		3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	50	18 25	288 64	
Macedonia	J. C. Lawson, McBee	26	129	200 00	2 60	2 75			12 00		6 01					34 00	257 36	
Middendorf	H. L. Baggott, Patriek		54	42 00	2 00	1 50	2 30		2 00		1 00	1 50		50			52 80	
Mt. Pisgah	R. M. Haigler, Wingate, N. C.	11	94	125 00		6 88			5 00								136 88	
Mt. Croghan	D. A. Brown, Mt. Croghan	4	49	150 00	12 50	10 00	15 00		40 85		4 62	2 00				24 65	259 62	
McBee	J. C. Lawson, McBee	11	35	150 00	5 25	27 38	7 75		5 35		2 65	3 16				2 00	203 54	
Pageland	B. S. Funderburk, Chesterfield	5	204	500 00	50 00	45 00	56 00		40 00	2 39	15 05	4 00	7 50		1 00	195 75	916 69	
Patriek	B. D. Thames, Patriek	7	118	800 00	21 00	14 00	16 25	1 00	25 00	1 00	5 00	2 00			1 00	128 00	1014 25	
Pine Grove	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	3	90	250 00	14 01	11 50	14 13		23 74	3 25	6 00	7 00	5 00	1 00	25	51 00	386 88	
Providence	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	5	138	125 38	14 00	7 00	9 95		17 61		7 40	1 50	1 00	50		73 12	257 46	
Palmetto	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	5	57	50 00	1 50	1 50	1 50		2 00		1 50					17 25	75 25	
Ruby	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	15	209	200 00	15 00	14 00	20 00		30 00		4 00	2 00	1 50		50	6 50	293 50	
Sandy Run	W. H. Gardner, Kershaw		32	25 00					3 85		1 00					50	30 35	
Thompson Creek	J. D. Purvis, Ruby	10	164	125 00	11 37	11 00	12 00		37 35	2 00	2 75	2 00	1 00		1 00	60 26	265 73	
Union Hill	J. F. Hammond, Kershaw	7	96	150 00	8 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	3 00	2 00	2 00				34 20	214 20	
Westfield Creek	J. Frank Funderburk, Pageland	13	183	115 00	14 00	10 00	11 00		12 00		3 00	1 50	1 00			6 77	174 27	
White Plaines	J. C. Lawson, McBee		193	250 00	30 00	17 00	20 00		27 00	5 00	5 00	4 53	2 00			84 55	445 08	
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler, Wingate, N. C.	5	170	150 00	14 00	12 00	5 00		25 00							30 60	236 60	
Oakland	J. K. Hair, Chesterfield	10	35	50 00	10 50	5 00	5 82		8 33								79 65	
*Swift Creek																		
Totals		301	3708	$ 6298 33	$ 440 94	$ 352 74	$ 358 88	$ 1 00	$ 557 02	$ 41 49	$124 28	$ 61 19	$ 37 07	$ 10 00	$ 11 60	$ 4106 90	$12401 44	

*No report.

COLLETON ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Ashton	W. B. McCuen, Lodge	12	48	$ 200 00	$ 15 24	$ 2 57	$ 2 03	$	$ 3 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 131 50	$ 354 34
Bethlehem	J. P. Graham, Walterboro	3	165	425 00	41 92	32 10	33 35		25 22	3 85	10 00	5 40	6 50		1 80	213 70	798 84
Black Creek	J. W. Hilton, White Hall	8	100	400 00	42 00	36 56	47 10		20 00	5 00	12 14	3 00	6 50		1 80	54 45	628 57
Bedons	J. M. Craven, Walterboro	19	193	150 00	25 00	15 00	15 00		10 00		5 00	2 00	5 05		50	161 00	388 55
*Bethel			92														
*Bethany			90														
Cottageville	J. P. Graham, Walterboro		70	212 50	22 37	10 00	10 60		23 27	6 73	5 00	1 50	2 50		1 30	53 57	349 34
Doctors Creek	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield		275	250 00	28 86	9 30	12 87	50	50 50	4 30	4 90				30	142 77	504 30
Great Swamp	J. W. Hilton, White Hall		113	150 00	13 00	4 00	4 00		4 00							31 12	206 12
Hendersonville	J. W. Hilton, White Hall	1	46	60 00	5 54	2 75	1 50		5 00		2 00			25		206 02	283 06
Little Salkehatchie	W. B. McCuen, Lodge	12	347	300 00	40 00	23 00	30 00		56 03	5 00	10 00	3 00	6 50		1 55	92 45	567 53
*Marion			130														
Osborn	L. B. Ackerman, Cottageville	2	6	100 00	14 35	8 30	8 65		16 00	10 70	1 70	3 00	3 50		50	12 50	179 20
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven, Walterboro	7	75	150 00	12 00	4 00			1 00							36 14	203 14
Pine Grove No. 1	Walter Black, Ruffin	21	255	300 00	40 00	23 00	30 00		23 00	2 00	10 00	3 00	6 50	13 35	1 50	23 50	475 85
Pine Grove No. 2	G. A. Martin, Jedb rg		109	250 00	7 12	1 38	3 57		11 28		12 21					97 97	383 53
Peniel	Walter Black, Ruffin	11	163	125 00	10 59	6 61	3 87		17 50	2 00	3 36	2 00	1 00		1 50	6 00	179 43
*Pleasant Grove			58														
Ridgeville	G. A. Martin, Jedburg	6	49	150 00	15 32	2 42	2 60		11 52	12 39	5 71					299 38	499 34
Ravenel	J. M. Craven, Ravenel	1	18	120 00					10 28		1 50					28 10	159 88
Smoaks	W. B. McCuen, Lodge	4	100	300 00	29 61	7 58	14 15		8 69	2 67	2 30	6 50				53 15	424 65
*Shiloh			64														
*Spring Hill			46														
Union	L. B. Ackerman, Cottagev lle		56	75 00	17 00	10 00	12 00		11 50	1 50	1 50	1 00	1 00		80	38 55	169 85
Walterboro, First	J. P. Graham, Walterboro	8	102	450 00	52 61	33 15	30 56		186 69	11 15	23 94	3 00	5 00		1 80	481 42	1279 32
Zion	L. B. Ackerman, Cottagev lle	7	116	100 00	18 00	26 12	19 48		16 57	4 75	2 94	2 50		1 50	30	31 96	224 12
Totals		123	3247	4267 50	$ 450 53	$ 257 84	$ 281 33	$ 50	$ 511 05	$ 72 04	$114 20	$ 35 90	$ 44 30	$ 14 85	$ 13 65	$ 2195 25	$ 8258 96

*No report. Membership figures from last year.

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION

Antioch	E. Pendleton Jones (Supply), Edgefield	1	72	$ 100 00	$ 79 52	$ 19 25	$ 16 98	$	$ 19 00	$ 2 50	$ 8 40	$	$	$	$ 75	$ 47 00	$ 293 40
Berea	H. B. White, Saluda	7	139	200 00	32 00	28 00	36 00		18 00	5 00	9 00	3 00	5 00		50	415 00	751 50
Bethany	W. R. Smith, McCormick		154	400 00	17 50	20 00	37 50	5 00	5 00		6 00					28 45	519 45
Bethlehem	G. T. Asbill, Ninety Six	1	48	150 00	27 22	7 90	8 91	5 00	10 00						25	43 79	253 07
Bold Spring	C. G. Wells, Kirksey	16	271	500 00	50 18	60 10	87 10		90 03	9 97	12 15	6 25				300 67	1116 45

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Ebenezer	Joseph A. Gaines, Trenton	10	86	800 00	52 08	41 00	70 00	.....	53 30	8 04	17 12	5 00	5 00	.....	94	208 86	1261 34
Edgefield, First	E. Pendleton Jones, Edgefield	47	445	2000 00	613 08	311 35	597 40	58 00	479 58	21 09	101 05	30 00	20 00	.....	4 00	4830 53	9065 99
Gilgal	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	2	143	150 00	21 95	14 25	18 75	.....	3 50	3 20	3 57	.....	50	.....	.....	26 75	242 47
Hardys	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horns Creek	Joseph A. Gaines, Trenton	11	66	150 00	30 00	25 00	35 00	.....	18 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 25	35 32	310 07
Little Stevens Creek	H. B. White, Saluda	14	256	300 00	89 81	51 00	74 00	.....	51 54	12 50	8 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	324 00	911 25
**Modoc		....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain Creek	C. G. Wells, Kirksey	15	243	400 00	42 00	45 00	45 00	5 00	21 09	13 00	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	25	74 50	657 75
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham, Edgefield	....	75	80 00	19 27	4 02	4 00	.....	7 65	.....	3 06	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 77	160 77
Parksville	J. F. Warren, Parksville	19	98	400 00	40 58	23 58	23 07	.....	30 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	152 00	676 73
Plum Branch	J. F. Warren, Parksville	24	263	400 00	9 40	50 00	49 45	.....	35 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174 10	718 70
Red Hill		24	334	.....	35 41	24 50	30 00	5 00	26 57	.....	4 21	.....	.....	.....	1 50	134 64	261 83
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey, Greenwood	1	143	200 00	15 77	15 12	14 63	.....	10 60	.....	3 43	.....	.....	3 00	25	89 67	352 47
Rehoboth	J. E. Jackson (Supply)	3	129	250 00	21 26	15 26	15 26	.....	28 08	.....	3 26	7 15	.....	.....	25	113 00	453 52
Republican	Joseph A. Gaines (Supply), Trenton	11	105	150 00	21 95	16 00	20 00	.....	12 00	.....	9 07	6 35	.....	.....	25	34 25	269 87
*South Hill	W. C. Sharpton	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		205	3070	$ 6630 00	$1218 98	$ 771 33	$1183 05	$ 78 00	$ 920 10	$ 85 21	$202 22	$ 68 75	$ 30 50	$ 3 00	$ 10 19	$ 7075 30	$18276 63

*No letter for three years.
**No report for two years.

EDISTO ASSOCIATION

Bethear	W. H. Cannada, Seivern (Supply)	13	238	$ 250 00	$ 31 00	$ 24 15	$ 43 64	$.....	$ 53 11	$.....	$ 9 20	$ 12 07	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 197 53	$ 620 70
Corinth	J. M. Kneeee, Batesburg	....	55	50 00	7 50	4 00	5 00	.....	6 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	75 50
Dean Swamp	H. P. Bennett, Sally	2	96	200 00	12 00	6 30	7 70	.....	5 60	1 40	1 75	2 10	2 45	.....	70	59 12	290 12
Holly Hill	H. P. Bennett, Sally	....	75	100 00	8 25	6 67	8 00	.....	16 00	2 00	2 10	3 00	3 00	.....	1 00	4 00	154 02
Kedron	J. B. Hydrick, Langley	....	33	75 00	4 00	.....	4 25	.....	2 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	90 77
Mt. Ebal	H. B. Jones, Leesville	11	164	150 00	13 00	7 20	8 80	.....	6 40	1 60	6 75	1 50	2 80	.....	80	11 80	210 65
Mt. Hermon	J. Furman Moore, Wagener	5	87	100 00	6 40	5 76	9 15	.....	5 12	1 28	2 00	2 00	2 24	.....	1 00	5 10	140 05
New Holland	M. O. Owens, Seivern	....	30	100 00	13 00	14 10	13 05	.....	8 00	2 00	2 50	1 50	11 27	.....	1 00	962 02	1128 44
Oak Grove	J. E. Pascoe, Steadman	....	124	100 00	5 00	4 60	5 50	.....	4 00	.....	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 59	161 85
Perry	H. P. Bennett, Sally	31	159	150 00	9 70	7 30	9 70	.....	6 00	1 40	2 75	2 10	2 45	.....	1 45	181 41	376 26
Rocky Grove	H. P. Bennett, Sally	4	215	300 00	15 60	14 04	17 16	1 00	12 48	3 12	3 90	4 68	5 46	.....	1 56	126 00	595 00
Rocky Spring	M. O. Owens, Seivern (Supply)	3	130	150 00	23 00	15 50	18 30	.....	12 00	3 00	4 40	4 66	5 50	.....	1 50	355 50	593 36
Sally	H. P. Bennett, Sally	14	120	250 00	18 70	18 40	21 25	.....	55 94	3 40	4 25	5 10	5 95	.....	1 70	1489 50	1874 19
Seivern	M. O. Owens, Seivern	1	63	150 00	17 00	15 30	18 70	.....	13 60	5 00	4 25	5 55	5 95	.....	1 70	66 70	303 75
Springfield	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield	20	245	500 00	90 00	75 90	34 60	.....	39 40	.....	2 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	948 18	1700 08
Tabernacle	J. Furman Moore, Wagener	2	181	500 00	101 00	84 76	90 20	75 00	70 60	16 40	37 78	26 87	501 50	.....	9 20	250 95	1764 26
Wagener	J. Furman Moore, Wagener	12	210	500 00	66 00	55 00	70 00	10 00	52 00	12 20	20 00	18 30	31 25	.....	6 50	8198 14	9039 39
Totals		118	2225	$ 3625 00	$ 441 15	$ 358 98	$ 385 00	$ 86 00	$ 363 27	$ 53 80	$104 88	$ 94 43	$ 585 82	$.....	$ 28 11	$12896 95	$19028 39

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethany	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	4	56	$ 125 00	$ 29 21	$ 9 00	$ 11 00	$	$ 18 00	$ 5 00	$ 6 50	$ 4 00	$ 2 00	$	$	$ 219 75	$ 429 46
Beulah	L. J. Bristow, Columbia	5	109	350 00	46 43	35 00	50 00	.....	47 00	29 75	21 00	6 00	5 00	.....	1 50	24 76	616 44
Blaney	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	13	120	200 00	26 26	21 00	41 62	.....	20 00	.....	13 00	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	328 88
Broadway (Col.)	A. Hartley, Columbia	21	110	360 00	31 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	87 00	520 00
Columbia 1 (Col.)	C. E. Burts, Columbia	41	843	3000 00	988 90	719 45	1013 31	165 00	589 42	365 11	126 48	134 50	75 00	.....	4 75	9704 79	16886 71
Columbia 2 (Col.)	W. E. Denham, Columbia	60	496	1800 00	353 13	336 03	304 33	13 00	64 86	134 55	39 52	13 79	.....	.....	3 50	1971 36	5034 07
Colonels Creek	C. W. Salter, Killian	3	60	75 00	10 50	5 00	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	2 00	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 10
Colonial Heights (Col.)	.....	....	24	90 05	19 55	4 00	7 50	.....	6 92	2 59	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	129 68	262 29
Concord	C. W. Salter, Killian	2	85	100 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 00	160 00
Crooked Run	Henry Yarborough, Lowryville	....	21	75 00	2 00	7 40	.....	.....	5 40	1 50	2 75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	34 75	130 80
Eason Memorial	.....	3	66	131 25	35 00	14 58	25 00	.....	10 00	15 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	.....	.....	316 88	573 71
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	1	73	150 00	32 64	9 00	25 24	.....	21 00	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 12	272 60
Harmony	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	2	70	150 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	.....	9 05	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00	328 05
Hormah	.....	....	7	.....	40	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
High Point	W. E. Outlaw, Camden	1	14	100 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	24 50	164 50
Jackson Creek	J. F. Kelley, Dentsville	7	167	81 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	6 36	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	76 05	179 41
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	2	32	200 00	52 15	36 00	36 91	.....	35 35	5 00	5 00	.....	8 00	.....	75	149 00	528 16
Killian	C. W. Salter, Killian	3	139	200 00	30 00	15 00	15 00	.....	15 23	4 00	5 02	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	45 35	344 60
Macedonia	J. F. Kelley, Dentsville	....	94	32 50	5 00	.....	.....	.....	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 05	90 95
Monticello	J. P. Isenhower, Winnsboro	6	40	.....	18 25	10 00	12 85	.....	20 00	2 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	22 00	92 10
Mt. Elon	S. Hammond, Lykes	....	20	40 00	2 20	.....	2 35	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	52 55
Mt. Pleasant	J. F. Kelley, Dentsville	....	30	.....	4 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
New Buffalo	.....	....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeway	B. M. Buckley, Ridgeway	....	96	275 00	126 26	86 00	111 43	.....	75 01	.....	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	73 25	786 95
Riverside (Col.)	J. R. Fizer, Columbia	2	141	383 19	6 00	5 00	5 00	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196 97	616 16
Rock Creek	J. E. Jones, Chester	5	35	158 15	15 00	6 50	6 50	.....	26 00	2 00	3 50	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	33 50	254 15
Sandy Level	B. M. Buckley, Ridgeway	....	180	390 00	59 36	39 95	44 57	.....	20 65	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	75	121 05	679 33
Shandon (Col.)	J. K. Goode, Columbia	18	218	1475 00	290 00	150 00	250 00	33 34	80 00	204 00	56 16	6 67	43 33	200 20	.....	1342 75	4131 45
Shivar Springs	A. McA. Pittman, Carlisle	....	17	300 00	33 48	15 00	65 00	.....	35 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	31 68	503 16
Spears Creek	W. E. Outlaw, Camden	1	103	100 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	10 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 45	150 45
Spring Vale	W. H. Whaley, Blaney	2	126	100 00	6 00	4 00	6 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00	141 00
Sawneys Creek	.....	....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southside (Col.)	.....	30	330	1560 55	128 46	76 87	136 95	.....	93 50	37 72	30 00	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	778 15	2867 20
Tabernacle (Col.)	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	25	487	688 00	238 81	194 12	235 05	279 66	63 13	72 39	11 27	30 98	32 00	.....	.....	3684 21	5529 62
Winnsboro, First	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	....	120	750 00	134 20	83 20	149 11	.....	104 85	20 50	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	2 00	1253 19	2557 05
Winnsboro, Second	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	10	73	143 85	15 00	7 50	7 50	.....	9 02	.....	3 75	2 00	.....	.....	.....	33 31	221 93
Totals		267	5166	$13583 54	$2794 19	$1942 90	$2620 52	$ 491 00	$1425 15	$929 11	$425 55	$290 54	$ 229 33	$ 205 20	$ 14 25	$20581 55	$45552 83

(Col.) churches in Columbia.

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION

Aerial		....	137	$ 93 00	$ 31 15	$ 15 00	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 8 00	$ 5 00	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 7 00	$ 229 15	
Beulah		....	125	250 00	88 00	52 00	72 00	.....	125 00	.....	10 00	10 00	5 25	.....	25	33 00	675 75	
*Calvary		....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cartersville	J. E. Crim, Lamar	....	31	132 00	28 00	9 00	10 00	.....	8 00	5 00	6 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	13 92	203 92	
Ebenezer	J. H. Mitchell, Ebenezer	1	108	600 00	150 00	105 00	145 00	63 25	196 17	.....	35 50	25 00	20 00	.76 00	.....	495 50	1911 42	
Elim	J. W. Truluck, Cowards	7	215	300 00	60 00	27 00	31 00	.....	50 00	.....	10 00	12 00	3 46	.....	.....	342 86	836 32	
Evergreen		....	128	158 75	95 65	37 75	75 17	.....	36 65	7 55	10 00	12 00	5 25	.....	50	197 85	637 12	
Florence, First	Furman H. Martin, Florence	29	834	2700 00	700 20	329 65	684 50	.....	664 82	25 00	100 00	75 00	231 51	2000 00	.....	3489 84	11000 52	
Hebron		....	116	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	
Immanuel	W. B. Oliver, Florence	14	313	800 00	102 00	42 00	60 70	5 00	77 47	.....	33 00	10 00	10 00	100 00	80	846 46	2087 43	
Kingsburg	W. C. Wallace, Kingsburg	8	80	450 00	57 26	13 00	42 00	15 00	31 60	.....	12 86	4 75	2 10	1 35	1 50	1139 66	1771 08	
Mizpah	J. E. Barnes, Mars Bluff	....	58	100 00	4 70	5 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 90	.....	.....	.....	9 00	122 30	
Mt. Zion		2	129	100 00	9 54	3 00	3 00	.....	28 82	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 35	234 71	
Peniel	Braxton Craig, Timmonsville	7	53	90 00	46 25	25 50	35 50	.....	33 05	.....	4 00	2 40	.....	.....	.....	40 51	276 26	
Sardis	B. K. Truluck, Cowards	23	349	800 00	160 00	57 75	139 84	.....	194 72	1 00	22 00	18 00	10 25	69 75	50	274 39	1748 20	
Sparrow Swamp	Braxton Craig, Timmonsville	13	241	300 00	57 31	35 00	40 75	.....	87 65	.....	10 00	11 75	5 00	28 50	.....	102 62	678 58	
Union	S. J. Parker, Charleston	17	151	200 00	25 00	20 00	20 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	142 54	431 54	
Willow Creek		....	24	.....	30 00	10 00	10 00	.....	12 00	.....	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	7 00	81 00	
Totals		121	3114	$ 7073 75	$1647 06	$ 787 35	$1394 46	$ 83 25	$1605 95	$ 41 05	$274 86	$195 80	$ 299 82	$2285 60	$ 7 55	$ 7227 50	$22943 30	

*No report. Figures given from last year.

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

Berea	J. R. Aiken, Greenville	10	289	$ 425 00	$ 36 85	$ 59 16	$ 71 00	$.....	$ 35 80	$.....	$.....	$ 4 00	$ 4 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 139 22	$ 785 03	
Bethuel	T. E. Seago, Greenville	....	152	150 00	3 20	3 20	4 20	.....	.....	.....	2 28	1 01	.....	.....	.....	6 02	169 91	
*Brandon		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Brushy Creek	J. N. Wrenn, Greenville	10	211	249 50	60 00	50 00	90 00	.....	50 00	3 65	12 00	6 00	15 00	.....	.....	117 40	653 55	
Carolina Mill	J. A. Marler, Greenville	11	62	329 00	9 20	5 00	6 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	147 50	502 70	
*Cedar Shoals		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Central	S. T. Matthews, Greenville	47	777	1800 00	548 79	263 99	847 55	35 18	360 00	21 23	120 00	200 00	120 00	.....	.....	2937 37	7254 11	
Clear Spring	E. A. Colin, Woodruff	5	259	200 00	10 00	20 00	20 00	.....	53 85	3 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	100 80	410 65	
Columbia	P. F. Crawford, Pelzer	6	240	200 00	3 30	4 25	11 35	.....	9 65	.....	2 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 70	294 30	
Cross Roads	S. E. Welchel, Greenville	....	82	150 00	3 83	6 09	3 71	.....	16 62	.....	.....	4 21	.....	.....	.....	10 99	195 45	
Daventon	J. A. Marler, Greenville	2	148	150 00	8 44	6 65	6 25	.....	14 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 45	258 34	
Duncan	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	39	142	450 00	21 00	15 00	11 64	.....	3 87	.....	3 00	3 00	2 34	.....	.....	57 41	567 27	
East Park	G. B. Lee, Greenville	12	111	292 00	5 00	8 00	4 25	.....	8 00	.....	3 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1471 25	1802 50	
First	Geo. W. Quick, Greenville	35	991	3000 00	880 63	844 81	1403 09	47 68	620 69	6 00	191 80	235 40	673 41	25 00	11 90	12074 57	20014 98	
Fork Shoals	J. L. Vass, Greenville	7	334	350 00	40 38	70 74	25 00	.....	14 48	.....	6 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1512 30	2019 50	
Fountain Inn, First	S. P. Hair, Fountain Inn	2	271	862 50	126 00	125 00	175 00	.....	129 05	.....	25 00	25 00	40 00	10 00	3 00	346 06	1866 61	
Fountain Inn, Second	G. G. Wilbanks, Clinton	4	39	58 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 50	
Grove	R. J. Williams, Greenville	3	96	150 00	15 65	36 12	68 94	.....	39 29	.....	1 00	9 36	.....	.....	25	187 12	507 73	
Hillside	W. A. Baldwin, R. 4, Gray Court	18	96	76 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	.....	7 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	15 25	124 25	
Judson	W. T. Tate, Greenville	46	182	1000 00	20 00	10 00	15 00	.....	8 00	.....	4 10	4 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	1752 75	2820 85	
Laurel Creek	S. W. Jolly, Greenville	7	62	100 00	.....	2 25	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	110 50	
*Mauldin		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mills Mill	S. W. Jolly, Greenville	17	125	200 00	11 00	7 00	30 00	.....	13 00	.....	4 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	34 00	309 00	

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Monaghan	J. A. Hunnicutt, Greenville	37	273	583 45	59 57	48 58	49 02	.....	96 00	15 00	7 05	8 05	.....	.....	.....	771 08	1637 80
Morgan Memorial	E. N. Sanders, Greenville	15	315	712 05	16 00	54 50	.....	.....	29 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169 01	981 02
Pelham																	
Pendleton Street	B. D. Hahn, Greenville	37	480	1700 75	100 80	292 30	570 95	.....	100 00	.....	61 00	85 00	.....	.....	.....	1472 52	4383 32
Piedmont	D. C. Williams, Piedmont	27	715	1000 00	116 00	124 50	175 00	.....	130 05	23 74	15 00	25 00	20 00	.....	5 00	1931 30	3565 59
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	23	238	237 40	28 16	53 79	81 25	21 88	66 49	.....	8 06	12 00	.....	.....	25	140 58	649 86
*Poe Mill																	
Reedy Fork	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	25	246	277 25	11 42	20 10	30 86	.....	23 50	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 31	410 44
**Reedy River																	
Rehoboth	Jas. S. Graham, Williamston	2	109	125 00	6 71	5 10	8 10	.....	3 30	2 50	.....	1 66	.....	.....	.....	20 00	172 37
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris, Greenville	23	193	425 00	30 00	20 00	35 00	.....	12 00	5 00	4 00	10 00	1 00	.....	2 00	494 38	1038 38
Rock Hill	Harvey Taylor, Travelers Rest	5	103	100 00	11 35	14 00	21 92	.....	9 18	.....	3 05	3 50	.....	.....	.....	80 90	243 90
Rocky Creek	B. P. Mitchell, Greenville	11	241	200 00	13 06	10 05	15 12	.....	16 19	2 46	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	311 98
Roper Mountain	J. J. Hiott, Greenville	7	121	100 00	11 28	10 00	36 00	.....	12 27	.....	3 00	6 00	10 00	1 00	1 00	43 77	234 32
Sandy Spring	M. R. Osborne, Greenville	9	168	200 00	26 00	32 05	40 00	.....	18 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	40 70	366 75
Simpsonville	H. M. Fallaw, Simpsonville	7	252	871 60	94 17	82 50	280 93	.....	107 50	12 50	19 24	12 00	.....	.....	.....	515 72	1996 16
Smyth Street	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	57	100	71 75	23 00	5 00	16 00	.....	20 00	.....	5 00	7 00	10 00	2 00	.....	3 50	163 25
Standing Spring	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	12	170	200 00	37 88	45 91	74 07	8 00	27 34	20 66	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	47 05	462 91
Unity	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	7	160	219 29	75 00	82 60	152 00	72 00	79 15	.....	12 00	10 00	20 00	.....	3 00	238 10	963 17
Washington	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	6	262	200 00	30 00	24 40	40 00	.....	17 00	.....	2 70	7 52	.....	.....	.....	3 00	324 62
Waycross	J. J. Hiott, Greenville	5	44	75 00	6 03	4 00	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	76 25	180 28
Welcome	B. P. Mitchell, Greenville	4	202	180 00	4 00	22 00	38 70	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 50	355 20
White Oak	C. F. Pittman, Greenville	....	102	400 00	21 10	12 77	65 42	.....	27 79	.....	1 72	6 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	535 42
Woodside	H. E. Waldrop, Greenville	62	303	761 80	38 48	33 00	61 15	.....	25 00	3 50	4 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	323 38	1260 31
Totals		662	9467	$18832 84	$2568 29	$2539 51	$4604 47	$ 184 74	$2233 07	$120 24	$536 65	$717 33	$ 941 75	$ 41 00	$ 39 40	$27603 49	$60962 78

*No report.
**No report for two years.

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION

Antioch	Yates	18	50	35 00	$.....	$ 3 00	$ 4 00	$.....	$ 3 60	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 17 55	$ 113 15
Beaverdam	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	11	140	200 00	6 75	3 75	3 75	.....	19 46	.....	2 65	3 25	.....	.....	.....	66 68	306 29
Bethany	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	22	160	150 00	25 00	14 27	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	29 10	264 37
*Bethany St			124														
Bethune	J. C. Lawson, McBee	2	46	122 00	34 13	3 50	13 45	.....	3 95	.....	.....	2 16	.....	.....	.....	13 00	192 19
Buffalo	J. C. Holly, Wagener	17	319	200 00	3 69	.....	.....	.....	5 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 25	239 73

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Camden	M. M. Benson, Camden	4	387	800 00	53 80	101 75	96 75		49 70	1 00		8 25			1 00	905 13	2017 38
**Cedar Creek																		
**Concord			77															
**Cook																		
DeKalb	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt	17	86	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		12 06		5 00					45 00	227 06
**Flint Hill			47															
Mizpah	D. L. Roton, Lucknow	5	114	200 00	15 00	12 00	14 00		10 08	1 00	3 05	2 00				34 65	291 78
Mt. Olivet	D. L. Roton, Lucknow		74	150 00	14 82	9 94	12 07		19 75	1 50	1 15	1 52			50	28 60	239 85
Mt. Pisgah	J. C. Holly, Wagener	31	254	300 00	9 25	5 50	6 50		31 00	3 00	12 25	6 67	3 00			296 84	674 01
**Mt. Zion																		
Oak Ridge	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	8	83	100 00	1 15	1 15	1 16		2 00		2 05					23 06	130 57
Pine Creek	F. A. Liles, Camden	18	127	520 00	5 00	4 75	4 00		3 00	1 50	3 00					212 50	753 75
**Pine Grove																		
Pisgah	F. A. Liles, Camden		121	200 00	19 13	18 00	19 70		12 50	1 20	5 00	1 00				71 00	347 53
Pleasant Hill	S. B. Hatfield, Cassatt		61	100 00	2 00	1 00	1 00		8 00		2 00					1 00	115 00
Providence	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	11	113	150 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		10 00		2 00	2 00				30 00	224 00
Sand Hill			86		10 00											6 76	16 76
Shamrock	W. F. Estridge, Bethune	14	84	200 00	8 00	6 00	10 00		11 65		2 00	2 30				17 00	256 95
**Springvale			92															
Swift Creek	A. E. Fulmer, Westville	5	35	200 00	18 61	16 35	11 16		14 80	2 00	2 00	50	1 00		50	25 50	292 42
Thorn Hill	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	17	190	150 00	5 00	5 00	6 00		7 52		2 70		2 00			34 42	212 64
Timrod	J. C. Lawson, McBee	9	127	162 00	5 30	5 20	2 60		20 55							210 35	406 00
*Union																		
Totals		209	2997	$4139 00	$ 251 63	$ 226 16	$ 241 04	$	$ 260 41	$ 11 20	$ 49 75	$ 34 65	$ 6 00	$	$ 3 00	$ 2098 39	$ 7321 43

*No report. Figures from last report.
**No report for two years. Figures from last report.

LAURENS ASSOCIATION

Beaverdam		5	53	$ 30 00	$ 19 00	$ 10 00	$ 17 00	$	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$ 1 50	$	$	$	$ 97 61	$ 200 11
Belleview	J. A. Brock, Laurens		21	75 00	10 00	8 00	60 00		6 00	2 00	5 00	2 50	2 50			50	171 50
Bethabara	W. E. Furcron, Clinton	9	99	125 00	30 00	30 00	30 00		30 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	3 00			19 00	283 00
Bethany	J. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	13	151	200 00	30 76	32 90	34 75		30 85		4 80	5 00				52 59	391 65
Beulah	H. A. O'Kelley, Fountain Inn		130	105 00	18 75	17 50	15 30		20 75	2 50	5 00	2 50				12 00	199 30
Calvary	H. J. Wood, Clinton	49	152	450 02	20 00	20 00	25 00		20 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00			221 40	770 42
Chestnut Ridge	J. R. Williams, Laurens	30	155	350 00	100 00	85 00	100 00		80 00	5 00	25 00	15 00	5 00			137 12	902 12
Clinton, First	Edward Long, Clinton	13	201	1191 25	275 00	215 00	325 00		185 00	20 00	60 00	35 00	50 00			1687 60	4043 85
Cross Hill		8	171	550 00	115 00	125 00	140 00		136 00	22 00	39 14	40 00	15 00			70 55	1252 74
Durbin			* 80	175 00	40 00	40 00	40 00		35 00		13 10					54 06	397 46
Friendship	George Hopkins, Gray Court		75	300 00	55 00	60 00	60 00		35 00	5 00	12 00	10 00	5 00			89 34	631 84
Goldville	R. H. Burris, Newberry	28	54	120 00	10 00	5 00	5 00		5 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	1 00			40 50	191 50
Gray Court	George Hopkins, Gray Court		95	350 00	25 00	22 86	20 00		25 00	6 00	4 00	8 00	2 00			1 25	464 11
Harmony		1	120	150 00	35 00	35 00	36 80		26 79		4 25					124 25	412 09
Henderson	W. A. Baldwin, Gray Court	4	65	98 05	11 00	6 00	9 26		14 00	2 50	3 50	3 50	1 50			1 50	150 81
Highland Home	G. L. Knight, Laurens	8	*130	200 00	35 80	38 00	33 00		50 00	3 00	7 00	12 00	3 00			20 00	401 00
Holly Grove	Edward Long, Clinton	8	35	100 00	10 28	9 00	9 00		10 00		5 00	3 00	1 00			11 00	168 28

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Lanford	J. R. Williams, Laurens	18	120	156 51	62 33	54 40	81 41	.....	112 47	6 00	10 00	16 00	3 00	.....	.....	254 38	756 50
Langston	J. R. Williams, Laurens	19	87	200 00	30 26	23 00	25 58	.....	21 12	3 00	7 00	7 00	2 00	.....	.....	22 00	340 96
Laurens, First	S. H. Templeman, Laurens	62	465	2000 00	818 00	675 00	2523 52	.....	595 00	25 00	85 00	100 00	75 00	.....	.....	5475 67	12372 19
Laurens, Second	G. L. Knight, Laurens	....	97	300 00	38 00	20 00	25 00	.....	30 00	2 00	7 00	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	65 24	491 25
Lucas Avenue	J. A. Brock, Laurens	24	183	590 31	60 00	40 00	45 00	.....	28 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	837 44	1640 75
Lydia	W. E. Fureron, Clinton	7	37	125 00	16 50	15 00	15 00	.....	14 74	8 41	10 11	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	86 80	295 56
Mt. Gallagher	H. A. O'Kelley, Fountain Inn	3	107	130 00	17 50	18 75	9 75	.....	11 25	.....	2 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 65	375 81
Mt. Olive	W. H. Waters, Spartanburg	2	77	125 00	8 91	7 90	15 26	.....	8 95	.....	3 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	74 00	256 15
Mt. Pleasant	L. D. Bass, Laurens	11	147	150 00	21 50	21 13	12 50	.....	15 91	1 97	2 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 07	246 69
Mountville	.....	6	62	225 00	30 00	30 00	30 00	.....	29 10	3 00	15 94	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	182 75	560 79
Poplar Springs	W. H. Waters, Spartanburg	7	193	200 00	27 96	30 00	36 59	.....	27 15	.....	9 48	5 00	.....	.....	.....	49 50	385 68
Princeton	J. A. Brock, Laurens	29	165	200 00	30 00	30 00	40 00	.....	50 00	5 00	15 00	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	41 50	423 50
Prospect	J. R. Williams, Laurens	40	187	200 00	66 00	70 00	70 00	.....	90 00	3 00	20 00	12 00	5 00	.....	.....	94 00	630 00
Rabun Creek	George Hopkins, Gray Court	....	235	450 00	120 78	126 53	128 28	.....	135 76	11 75	26 75	13 75	11 75	.....	.....	64 58	1094 93
Union	L. D. Bass, Laurens	38	204	150 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	.....	13 50	2 50	5 00	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	3 50	232 00
Warrior Creek	H. A. O'Kelly, Spartanburg	11	219	250 00	57 64	73 24	90 66	.....	54 44	6 49	10 20	9 00	.....	.....	.....	63 43	615 10
Waterloo	.....	7	71	225 00	30 00	40 00	30 50	.....	60 00	10 00	15 50	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	26 50	465 50
Totals	.....	....	....	$10246 14	$2303 17	$2049 21	$4154 16	$.....	$2021 78	$182 12	$466 77	$357 75	$ 217 25	$.....	$.....	$10216 79	$32215 14

*Membership figures from last year.

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION

Antioch	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	4	173	$ 200 00	$ 26 75	$ 21 40	$ 21 54	$.....	$ 14 20	$ 5 35	$ 6 00	$ 2 76	$ 5 35	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 152 44	$ 460 79
Bethlehem	H. B. Jones, Leesville	....	52	100 00	5 50	.....	.....	.....	8 50	7 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 20	150 00
Brookland	.....	9	260	665 77	68 10	44 00	34 00	.....	10 00	2 75	13 45	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1934 89	2782 96
Congaree	T. H. Hawkins, Columbia	1	20	27 50	5 00	3 15	.....	.....	8 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 55	97 60
Convent	M. O. Owens, Seivern	12	129	300 00	24 55	16 25	20 81	.....	22 35	4 16	5 00	4 16	4 16	.....	4 16	78 10	483 70
†Edmund	J. P. Moore, Edmund	....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florence	B. C. Herlong, St. Matthews	7	134	150 00	3 00	2 11	3 00	.....	3 45	.....	4 81	2 83	.....	.....	.....	109 00	278 20
Harmony	J. P. Moore, Edmund	4	121	65 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	80 00
*Kings Grove	.....	....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lewiedale	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	1	25	50 00	11 85	1 65	.....	.....	1 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	81 50
Lexington	H. B. Jones, Leesville	....	90	400 00	35 00	10 05	10 05	.....	30 00	8 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	.....	192 63	708 73
Middleburg	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	14	97	200 00	19 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 70	287 70
*New Hope	.....	....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Oak Grove	J. E. Pascoe Steedman	....	75	108 50	3 75	.....	.....	.....	4 13	2 05	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 57	150 20
Pelion	J. B. Caston, Columbia	....	41	100 00	11 07	14 83	17 75	.....	7 40	2 90	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 52	191 87
*Pine Grove		....	68														
Pleasant Hill	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	17	146	126 45	9 75	.....	.....	.....	10 11	1 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 39	202 61
Providence		....	70	50 00	1 47	1 54	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	55 06
Red Bank	H. B. Jones, Leesville	6	98	250 00	10 80	10 80	13 50	.....	10 00	1 35	1 35	1 35	1 35	.....	1 35	15 89	317 74
Saluda		....	60	150 00	14 08	4 64	.....	.....	21 87	2 18	3 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 19	214 03
Samaria	J. E. Pascoe, Steedman	1	135	100 00	5 47	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 50	25	.....	.....	.....	52 83	166 05
Sandy Run	J. B. Caston, Columbia	7	338	300 00	2 50	6 90	5 50	.....	6 20	1 70	2 00	.....	1 20	.....	.....	34 00	360 00
Sardis	J. R. McKittriek, Swansea	8	194	250 00	28 00	23 00	25 40	5 00	17 65	13 25	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	50	86 97	457 77
Steedman	J. E. Pascoe, Steedman	7	82	75 00	3 81	5 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 80	22 00	117 17
Swansea	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	31	216	500 00	70 72	57 32	58 89	5 00	51 42	10 15	6 42	9 45	7 50	.....	50	1058 57	1835 94
Totals		129	2757	$ 4168 22	$ 360 17	$ 226 20	$ 211 44	$ 10 00	$ 230 73	$ 63 55	$ 69 20	$ 35 80	$ 32 56	$.....	$ 22 31	$ 4049 44	$ 9479 62

†Newly organized.
*No report—last year's membership given.

MORIAH ASSOCIATION

Antioch	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	....	.....	$ 200 00	$ 28 00	$ 22 00	$ 27 00	$.....	$ 11 00	$ 4 00	$ 5 52	$ 2 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 5 30	$ 212 70	$ 522 52
Beaver Creek	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	9	186	350 00	43 80	38 10	33 21	8 70	15 57	2 50	8 25	5 80	2 00	.....	.....	183 58	691 51
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	3	153	200 00	24 00	18 00	24 00	.....	18 00	4 00	11 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	68 40	380 40
Bethel	W. F. Sutton, Taxahaw	2	64	150 00	7 39	3 57	4 59	.....	6 37	.....	2 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 90	211 98
Camp Creek	K. W. Hogan, Waxhaw, N. C.	1	156	150 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	4 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	194 00
Charlesboro		3	210	150 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 50	2 50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 70	202 70
Center Grove	J. F. Hammond, Kershaw	....	103	200 00	20 05	13 34	20 00	.....	6 63	2 32	6 31	1 54	1 56	.....	.....	47 67	319 42
Ebenezer	J. F. Hammond, Kershaw	10	47	75 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 50	121 50
Flat Creek	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	18	279	200 00	20 00	15 00	20 00	.....	14 53	12 45	5 50	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	78 00	371 48
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	.....	.....	500 00	14 21	12 12	22 06	.....	6 91	6 60	8 50	.....	.....	.....	25	145 58	716 23
Flint Ridge	Samuel Long Heath Spring	12	200	200 00	26 10	25 29	25 55	.....	22 45	6 00	7 20	8 00	1 66	.....	.....	73 15	395 40
Heath Spring	Samuel Long, Heath Spring	7	252	1500 00	133 75	108 00	163 91	35 00	166 01	10 00	50 00	15 07	18 70	.....	50	516 32	2717 26
High Point	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	....	62	100 00	8 50	6 00	6 00	.....	8 60	1 00	9 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	29 47	172 57
Kershaw, First		32	.....	1400 00	94 16	94 16	139 87	34 00	25 27	5 67	.....	307 79	.....	.....	2 00	692 17	2795 09
Kershaw, Second	J. M. Neal, Kershaw	21	48	150 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	396 16	546 16
Lancaster, First	J. H. Thayer, Lancaster	6	255	1500 00	278 98	299 00	407 95	43 00	118 31	.....	83 85	25 00	25 00	.....	.....	1842 17	4623 26
Lancaster, Second	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	4	340	600 00	41 01	21 02	12 00	.....	84 40	.....	6 57	50	.....	.....	25	477 23	1242 98
New Hope	J. F. Hammond, Kershaw	5	222	250 00	12 51	10 00	10 00	.....	20 00	1 00	2 00	1 65	2 25	.....	.....	25 00	334 41
Oak Hill		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Plain		68	391	250 00	32 00	22 00	16 50	24 00	50 00	4 00	21 00	.....	73 25	.....	.....	30 55	523 30
Rich Hill	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	4	143	200 00	56 13	65 90	90 42	12 50	34 91	8 01	17 31	12 50	5 00	.....	3 00	215 87	721 55
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	8	174	200 00	44 83	56 45	62 60	.....	36 75	.....	9 00	.....	6 60	.....	4 20	253 06	673 49
Taxahaw	W. F. Sutton, Taxahaw	4	156	300 00	17 80	20 00	20 00	.....	15 00	.....	5 50	.....	.....	2 72	.....	116 90	497 92
Union		6	.....	250 00	.....	.....	3 46	.....	2 28	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	257 99
White Bluff		7	75	125 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	42 00	178 00
W. M. U		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 00
Totals		230	3516	$ 9200 00	$ 912 22	$ 858 95	$1118 12	$ 157 20	$ 671 49	$ 70 05	$268 67	$386 85	$ 151 02	$ 7 72	$ 17 50	$ 5601 33	$19421 12

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Camp Creek	R. I. Barton, R. 2, Greer	8	80	$ 50 00	$ 3 80	$ 1 00	$ 85	$	$ 11 30	$	$	$ 1 25	$	$	$	$ 2 00	$ 70 20
City View	H. Haydock, Greenville		93	500 00	18 55	4 42	6 93		40 57		1 22				2 26	247 66	821 66
Cross Plains	W. P. Stepp, Secona, N. C.	4	83	49 20		1 60										1 00	51 80
Double Springs	J. G. Newton, Tigerville		140	87 00	7 69	4 13	11 30		4 96	2 35	2 10	1 00				27 10	147 54
Ebenezer	S. E. Welchel, R. 3, Greenville	5	375	250 00	12 10	9 58	17 69		9 66			1 78	9 88		25	2572 22	2883 16
Ebenezer-Welcome	J. C. Mangum, R. 2, Campobello		144	50 00	6 00	4 06	3 00		14 06		1 63					22 05	100 80
El Bethel	E. F. Hardin, Greer	6	92	200 00	12 00	10 00	13 50		41 19		5 50	5 00	10 00		50	27 02	324 71
Enoree	A. E. Howard, R. 6, Greenville	23	427	150 00		75	5 14		4 88							3062 90	3223 67
Fairview	J. T. Going, Greer		301	247 44	31 54	8 36	9 30		15 37	2 27	8 16	91				92 15	418 50
Forestville	J. Sanders, Greenville	2	82	115 00	1 20				2 40							75	119 35
Franklin	W. M. Harrison, Arlington	1	47	87 80	8 00	10 00	10 30		10 00							1 00	127 10
Friendship	J. E. Foster, Marietta		121	75 00												1 00	76 00
**Gap Creek																	
Glassy Mountain	J. L. Gosnell, Landrum		53	19 15					3 35		3 60					8 10	34 20
Gowensville			161	300 00	19 86	16 59	12 36		5 80	25		1 00				20 45	376 31
Greer, First	Porter M. Bailes, Greer	23	295	1090 00	209 50	161 45	225 37		62 82	45 11	6 45		7 14	7 00	2 75	3335 47	5153 06
Highland	R. I. Barton, R. 2, Greer	1	115	100 00			2 90				2 71	1 70				19 95	127 26
Holston Creek	C. C. Matheny, Inman	8	225	231 90	29 00	14 18	14 50		4 20		6 00				50	68 35	368 63
Lima	H. M. Hodgens, Travelers Rest	1	82	67 00	4 00	4 00	1 00		6 00							26 60	108 60
Locust Hill	L. K. Simpson, Tigerville	9	181	200 00	18 00	18 95	20 00		5 00		3 05	3 00			75	77 09	345 84
*Marietta																	
*Middle River																	
Milford	J. T. Going, Greer		62	115 00	15 00	15 00	20 00		9 61	3 80	9 10		5 10			35 00	227 61
Motlows Creek	A. T. Jones, Campobello	13	202	147 76	18 36	12 87	26 75		14 50	2 25	3 15	1 85			25	43 32	271 06
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago, R. 5, Greenville		241	178 75	9 50	13 50	10 30		26 42		3 81	1 65		10 90		88 38	343 21
Mount Lebanon	J. T. Going, Greer	19	242	300 00	21 90	7 64	5 61		17 90		8 58	1 37				107 65	470 65
Mount Pleasant	W. P. Stepp, Secona, N. C.	9	100	49 00		1 00	2 50									13 80	66 30
Mush Creek	L. K. Simpson, Tigerville		150	115 00	9 54	10 95	7 50		15 68		1 00	2 75			50	5 05	167 97
New Liberty	G. B. Lee, Greenville	8	372	150 00	4 38	6 04	4 03		17 41		4 82	1 00				30 00	218 28
North Fork Saluda	R. I. Barton, R. 2, Greer		83	42 00	6 50	3 71	6 20		5 00			1 00			25	9 70	74 36
Oak Grove	L. J. Gosnell, Landrum	13	145	42 98												2 10	45 08
Pleasant Hill	L. B. White, Tigerville	8	246	150 00	8 00	4 00	5 00		4 00		2 00					35 17	208 17
Reedy River	T. E. Seago, R. 5, Greenville	7	275	300 00	18 75	32 00	44 75		40 40		2 25	5 60			1 00	336 49	781 24
Shiloh	J. T. Singleton, R. F. D., Taylors	4	28	25 00					2 60							15 82	43 42
Taylors	J. L. Vass, Greenville		220	400 00	76 75	91 02	154 33		111 10	25 00	30 09	55 75	38 21			111 41	1093 66
*Travelers Rest																	

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Tyger	B. G. Fields, Pickens	11	165	125 00	6 00	7 00	12 00		20 19		2 02				1 00	18 77	191 98
Union Bleachery																	
Washington	M. B. Buckley, R. 2, Greer		336	940 99	83 01	91 45	61 05		31 25	1 00	2 00	5 00			50	72 49	1288 74
Totals		175	5964	6950 97	$ 661 84	$ 565 25	$ 714 21	$	$ 557 62	$ 82 03	$109 24	$ 91 61	$ 70 33	$ 17 90	$ 10 51	$10538 61	$20370 12

*No report.
**No report for two years.

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION

Appalachee	W. M. Harrison, Arlington		122	$ 117 40	$ 16 50	$	$ 11 00	$	$ 5 00	$	$ 5 00	$				$ 14 05	$ 168 95
Arcadia	J. R. Whiteside, Arcadia		80	240 00	19 50	22 00	100 00		18 00		3 00	2 25	7 00		25	24 00	436 00
Bethel	A. T. Jones, Campobello		78	44 00	2 43		5 55		6 47							40 12	98 57
Boiling Springs	J. E. Edwards, Spartanburg		423	836 33	98 13	76 92	104 44		48 36		15 09	14 62	21 35		7 10	1029 93	2252 27
Beaumont																	
Campobello	A. T. Stoudemmire, Campobello		210	300 00	40 12	32 70	103 66	15 00	68 20		25 05	18 82					603 55
Cherokee Spring	J. G. Wood, Cherokee	13	191	400 00	19 50	13 50	21 00		9 00		3 00	3 00	6 00			149 80	624 80
Cooley Springs	M. B. Hambrick	33	303	200 00	10 80	4 00	5 00	5 00	16 00		25				25	64 96	306 26
Drayton	B. P. Jackson, Spartanburg	12	106	300 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		10 00	5 00		5 00				15 00	365 00
Fairview	A. T. Jones, Campobello		105	65 89	8 50	6 25	6 51		12 96		5 36					17 50	122 97
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken, Greenville	3	178	315 89	138 18	75 26	89 29	5 00	58 85		10 05	12 53	108 11		50	121 35	935 01
Friendship																	
Green Street	J. L. Hodges, Spartanburg	27	590	1102 88	31 49	63 80	57 13		103 07	6 25	48 45	10 30	18 39			700 97	2142 73
Holly Spring																	
Inman, First	T. C. Brabham, Inman	20	393	1000 00	101 50	84 25	100 25	35 00	32 00		20 00	15 00	25 00			2105 48	3518 48
Inman, West End	J. C. Matheney, Inman	19	179	200 00					6 00			1 00				41 00	248 00
Morgan Chapel	J. B. Arlege, Saluda, N. C.	40	189	125 00	15 17	2 34	3 50		7 08							92 01	281 10
Mountain View	J. M. Walker, Campobello	15	191	192 85	17 39	10 50	15 50		72 40						25	476 08	784 97
Mt. Zion	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg		205	420 15	60 70	62 33	77 00		24 60	2 45	13 00	18 00			25	76 24	754 72
New Pisgah	B. L. Blackwell, Spartanburg		107	200 00	49 00	48 00	54 00		30 00		5 00	4 00			2 00	84 10	476 10
New Prospect	W. H. Simpson, Inman	41	400	700 00	80 10	83 75	49 65	5 00	49 00	5 25	18 50	5 00	5 50		50	232 71	1233 96
North Pacolet	W. H. Simpson, Inman		145	225 00	14 37	8 70	11 50	30 00	6 56		12 70				25	20 02	329 10
North Side																	
Saxon	E. G. Ross, Spartanburg	10	137	126 25	32 50	18 00	28 00		12 00		4 00	4 00	8 00		25	23 50	256 50
Walnut Hill	J. L. Ouzts, Campobello	11	133	200 00	12 50	12 11	25 25		5 00	2 50					25	228 12	485 73
Whitney	J. R. Whiteside, Arcadia		122	300 00	10 00	10 00	10 00		7 50			5 00				10 50	352 90
Wolf Creek	A. P. Turner, Landrum	94	378	866 20	175 15	108 50	168 50	75 00	72 00	10 00	24 00	24 00	54 02		65	672 29	2250 31
Totals		338	4905	$ 8477 84	$ 963 53	$ 752 91	$1056 73	$ 170 00	$ 680 05	$ 31 45	$212 45	$142 52	$ 253 37	$	$ 12 50	$ 6239 73	$19027 99

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION

Amelia	B. C. Herlong, St. Matthews		8	$ 15 00	$ 5 00	$ 5 00	$	$	$ 2 50	$	$ 2 50	$ 1 00	$	$	$ 1 00	$ 25	$ 33 25
Antioch			87	200 00	7 50	7 00	5 00		9 00	2 50	3 00	3 00				1 00	238 00
Beaver Creek	B. C. Herlong, Saint Matthews	4	35	55 00	4 25	2 25	2 30		2 10		50			25		2500 70	2567 35
Bethany	M. J. Kyzer, Cordova	5	57	125 00	20 00	30 33	49 22		10 00		10 00	7 00	10 00	3 00	1 35	37 05	302 95
Bethel	B. F. Halford, Norway	16	114	103 00	16 50	13 75	25 00		14 90		7 00	12 37	6 00		1 00	112 80	312 42

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Bowman		17	75	150 00	2 25	3 65	10 25	.....	23 65	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	25	139 13	331 18
Branchville	J. H. Strickland, Branchville	17	140	350 00	.....	5 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	132 92	492 35
Bull Swamp	J. J. Beach, North	8	150	500 00	22 90	30 00	50 00	.....	11 30	3 00	10 00	5 00	20 00	.....	1 00	148 10	801 30
Calvary	B. F. Halford, Norway	15	252	250 00	25 00	25 00	40 00	.....	25 00	.....	10 00	7 00	20 00	.....	1 00	105 24	508 24
Cameron	G. B. Reed, Jr., Cameron	....	123	450 00	31 49	18 00	38 35	.....	57 67	.....	17 50	2 00	.....	.....	25	51 00	666 26
Canaan	M. J. Kyzer, Cordova	14	186	300 00	36 00	20 30	19 95	.....	16 24	.....	10 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	105 36	514 85
Congaree		1	96	120 00	8 55	3 13	1 60	.....	3 90	2 55	5 17	4 00	.....	.....	.....	36 31	185 21
Crosland Memorial		8	57	100 00	10 00	15 00	20 00	.....	8 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 00	199 00
Double Branch	Paul A. Bolen, Orangeburg	27	135	175 00	27 36	30 00	53 07	.....	15 00	10 00	10 00	2 00	15 00	.....	1 00	296 70	635 13
Ebenezer	M. J. Kyzer, Cordova	12	212	600 00	37 52	48 23	93 15	.....	31 40	.....	4 77	.....	10 00	.....	25	207 11	1032 43
Edisto	M. J. Kyzer, Cordova	4	134	200 00	16 00	9 40	12 10	.....	5 00	.....	5 50	.....	10 00	.....	.....	1 50	259 50
Four Holes	G. B. Reed, Jr., Cameron	30	275	650 00	111 84	106 13	221 90	28 00	74 49	30 00	40 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	2 40	1345 08	2649 84
*Friendship		....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gethsemane		....	103	200 00	15 93	10 00	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 93
Hickory Grove		5	103	200 00	8 00	11 50	11 00	.....	8 00	4 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	50	73 47	322 47
Mizpah	I. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	6	39	150 00	21 90	21 99	21 96	.....	19 26	2 36	3 88	11 19	.....	.....	.....	38 14	290 68
*Mount Carmel		....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Tabor	I. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	....	59	115 00	13 55	5 00	6 58	.....	10 00	1 61	4 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	16 80	178 54
Neeses	B. F. Halford, Norway	4	137	225 00	25 00	21 00	41 00	.....	29 91	2 50	10 00	2 00	10 00	.....	1 25	245 99	613 65
North	J. J. Beach, North	6	222	800 00	65 00	50 00	113 75	.....	45 00	.....	30 00	13 00	25 00	.....	1 00	332 70	1475 45
Norway	B. F. Halford, Norway	17	114	300 00	45 00	45 00	75 00	.....	20 00	.....	15 00	8 00	20 00	.....	1 00	232 53	761 53
Orangeburg, First	Geo. E. Davis, Orangeburg	30	575	2000 00	277 57	204 12	426 66	128 00	165 02	125 88	85 00	55 00	50 00	15 00	2 50	6573 02	10107 17
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Halford, Norway	15	186	200 00	20 00	22 50	30 00	.....	14 36	.....	10 00	2 00	10 00	3 00	1 25	227 32	540 43
Providence	B. J. Woodward, Saint Matthews	1	105	200 00	20 00	20 00	30 00	.....	5 00	3 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 30	287 30
Saint George	Paul A. Bolen, Orangeburg	34	229	300 00	40 00	45 00	65 42	.....	20 00	6 50	15 01	5 00	20 00	5 00	1 00	290 76	813 69
Saint Matthews	B. J. Woodward, Saint Matthews	5	153	1200 00	89 75	95 05	148 00	300 00	124 80	.....	28 50	8 00	30 00	10 00	2 85	1749 14	3786 09
Salem	J. J. Beach, North	....	161	300 00	20 00	15 00	50 00	1 00	38 90	.....	10 00	2 00	15 00	3 00	1 00	99 60	555 50
Sawyer Memorial		11	66	200 00	10 00	27 00	44 00	.....	5 00	1 00	5 00	2 00	10 00	.....	1 50	72 36	377 86
Two Mile Swamp	B. F. Halford, Norway	21	338	400 00	50 00	50 00	100 00	.....	50 00	.....	15 00	21 25	20 00	.....	1 00	180 34	887 59
Walnut Grove		....	39	200 00	8 00	8 00	12 00	.....	8 00	.....	4 00	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	68 90	316 90
Willow Swamp	J. R. Funderburk, Springfield	7	210	300 00	54 25	46 50	85 00	.....	56 00	25 00	15 00	5 00	1 25	10 00	.....	233 74	832 24
Totals		240	5055	$11633 00	$1166 11	$1070 46	$1916 66	$ 457 00	$ 939 90	$220 90	$404 13	$208 81	$ 325 25	$ 61 25	$ 25 35	$15697 46	$34126 28

*No report.

Antioch	H. C. Dunn, Latta	....	26	$ 150 00	$ 21 00	$ 13 35	$ 20 00	$.....	$ 13 25	$.....	$ 4 00	$ 2 35	$ 5 35	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 229 30
Bermuda	J. A. Langley, Hamer	14	148	245 00	9 64	15 90	15 82	.....	60 00	3 00	4 00	3 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	356 71
Brittons Neck	G. W. Gurley, Eulonia	7	41	136 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 50	.....	1 50	.....	.....	150 00	.....	.....	305 00
Brownsville	P. H. Cowherd, Blenheim	16	230	450 00	65 00	45 00	100 00	.....	75 00	.....	12 00	10 00	15 00	.....	.....	25 00	797 00
Brutons Fork	O. W. McManus, Gibson, N. C	3	136	400 00	37 50	30 00	32 25	.....	25 00	.....	9 50	6 25	6 25	.....	.....	44 00	590 75
Catfish	H. C. Dunn, Latta	3	160	325 00	44 00	42 65	71 35	.....	36 80	.....	22 50	8 40	8 00	.....	.....	.....	558 70
Clio	W. W. Sisk, Clio	5	164	900 00	95 54	83 50	137 50	.....	60 00	13 92	12 25	16 50	21 50	.....	75	.....	1341 46
Dillon, First	H. A. Willis, Dillon	7	216	1200 00	125 18	111 16	219 99	15 00	200 00	.....	35 05	.....	19 39	600 00	25	.....	2526 02
Dillon, Second	J. A. Hursey, Dillon	34	121	70 67	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 26
East Side	L. T. Carroll, Columbia	2	112	160 05	91 50	60 30	70 50	.....	16 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	50 00	5 25	.....	458 60
Emmanuel	G. W. Gurley, Eulonia	1	50	102 00	9 55	2 50	3 01	.....	7 48	.....	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126 34
Fork	J. A. Langley, Hamer	16	138	245 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	.....	28 00	.....	2 00	2 00	8 52	.....	.....	41 00	366 52
Friendship	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	10	106	300 00	38 80	21 34	21 00	.....	15 68	3 96	5 00	4 05	8 00	.....	.....	.....	417 83
Gallivants Ferry	C. W. Hood, Mullins	6	102	200 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	37 61	2 00	5 00	2 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	276 96
Gapway	C. W. Hood, Mullins	5	240	379 95	30 21	20 37	44 20	.....	25 66	5 40	2 00	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	512 04
Hickory Grove	F. M. Cannon, Chesterfield	8	72	100 00	10 00	5 00	4 00	.....	13 65	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	254 45	390 10
Judson	W. W. Sisk, Clio	....	38	300 00	25 00	25 00	30 00	.....	12 00	4 35	5 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	421 35
Kemper	J. A. Langley, Hamer	6	71	150 00	10 00	5 00	15 00	.....	8 00	.....	2 00	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	195 00
Latta	H. C. Dunn, Latta	15	192	1050 00	118 44	112 00	208 00	.....	82 50	15 00	17 00	18 80	27 50	.....	.....	.....	1649 24
Little Bethel	C. W. Hood, Mullins	....	163	350 00	25 00	15 00	35 00	.....	30 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	470 00
Little Rock	W. B. Sherwood, Dillon	15	219	300 00	25 00	20 00	56 25	.....	25 00	.....	10 00	5 00	21 00	1600 00	.....	.....	2062 25
Marion	W. D. Spinx, Marion	18	325	1500 00	100 00	50 00	80 25	.....	92 00	.....	20 00	.....	25 00	1200 00	.....	.....	3067 25
McColl	J. A. McMillan, McColl	7	.....	1009 55	153 00	172 00	194 60	.....	130 00	1 00	20 75	.....	.....	8492 00	2 00	.....	10174 90
Mineral Spring	P. H. Cowherd, Blenheim	6	87	450 00	121 65	60 00	100 00	.....	110 09	.....	25 00	15 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	901 74
Mt. Calvary	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, N. C	4	144	119 00	.....	1 00	5 25	.....	10 45	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	137 70
Mullins	J. R. Edwards	....	439	1500 00	225 00	270 00	345 00	65 00	148 48	10 00	40 04	25 00	78 48	2 00	75	.....	2709 75
Nichols	J. I. Allen, Dillon	....	67	200 00	21 50	20 75	30 75	.....	18 79	.....	4 68	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	298 12
Olive Branch	J. A. Hursey, Dillon	11	46	100 00	2 00	1 50	2 35	.....	8 89	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 74
Pages Mill	J. A. Langley, Hamer	2	185	200 00	16 50	16 50	30 00	.....	56 59	11 00	3 30	4 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	338 29
Pee Dee	G. W. Gurley, Eulonia	3	28	125 00	9 24	4 40	2 59	.....	5 50	.....	3 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149 87
Piney Grove No. 1	J. A. Langley, Hamer	12	138	241 72	20 00	15 00	25 00	.....	28 50	.....	2 60	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	337 82
Piney Grove No. 2	G. W. Gurley, Eulonia	3	.....	25 00	2 35	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 35
Pleasant Grove	H. A. Willis, Dillon	28	185	200 00	27 00	15 00	30 00	.....	9 00	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282 50
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen, Dillon	5	146	25 30	7 86	12 00	28 75	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 91
Pyerian	.....	2	59	24 60	7 50	2 92	1 92	.....	7 00	.....	1 56	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 50
Reedy Creek	C. W. Hood, Mullins	6	.....	24 49	11 17	21 52	35 94	.....	33 00	.....	.....	10 00	16 00	.....	.....	.....	152 12
Salem	P. H. Cowherd, Blenheim	8	109	.....	50 00	25 00	75 85	.....	70 00	.....	10 00	8 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	248 85
Sardis	H. C. Dunn, Latta	1	135	200 00	27 50	18 00	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	3 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	287 50
Tatum	J. A. McMillan, McColl	....	62	200 00	27 50	33 00	38 50	.....	7 50	.....	17 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324 10
Thomas Memorial	A. C. Sherwood, Bennettsville	35	326	1500 00	302 50	242 00	346 50	166 00	341 00	.....	82 16	115 00	110 00	.....	.....	.....	3205 16
Terrells Bay	G. T. Gresham, Gresham	5	150	300 00	37 55	25 89	40 01	.....	38 82	3 92	5 00	5 00	9 45	.....	.....	.....	465 64
Union	.....	....	61	.....	1 60	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	21 60
Wannamaker	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	5	200	350 00	80 00	31 00	52 00	.....	41 50	.....	6 00	5 00	13 00	.....	.....	.....	578 50
Totals		334	5632	$15810 68	$2065 78	$1695 55	$2609 13	$ 246 00	$1967 83	$ 77 05	$410 43	$298 35	$ 444 44	12094 00	$ 9 00	$ 374 45	$38100 34

PICKENS ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Cross Roads	Fulton Childress, Pendleton	13	357	$ 200 00	$ 25 00	$ 25 00	$ 25 00	$.....	$ 15 00	$.....	$ 7 79	$ 10 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 183 98	$ 495 77
Griffin	Fulton Childress, Pendleton	10	357	150 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	.....	26 54	.....	6 00	6 00	.....	.....	25	191 75	440 54
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster, Marietta	8	90	50 00	2 50	2 50	2 50	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	61 50
*Mountain Grove		....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 90	143 49
Nine Forks	S. E. Welchel, Greenville	....	105	100 00	1 47	3 25	3 10	.....	2 00	.....	77	.....	4 00	.....	.....	51 40	485 60
Norris	J. L. Willis, Cateechee	9	88	300 00	16 60	14 50	7 75	.....	76 00	7 25	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	478 42	1520 03
Pickens	D. M. Ramsay, Greenville	6	167	500 00	164 48	72 05	95 91	.....	116 42	.....	10 00	5 00	10 00	.....	25	116 57	369 42
Pickens Mill	B. G. Field, Pickens	21	164	150 00	24 00	23 60	24 10	.....	20 90	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	25	12 00	150 43
Peters Creek	R. J. Williams, Greenville	12	122	100 00	7 50	8 00	14 65	.....	4 00	.....	1 75	2 00	.....	.....	50	2 65	129 10
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Foster, Marietta	13	210	100 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	5 00	2 60	2 00	.....	.....	1 85	.....	205 06	420 01
Secona	A. E. Howard, Greenville	3	187	150 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Saluda Hill		....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		95	1983	$ 1800 00	$ 276 55	$ 183 90	$ 213 01	$.....	$ 288 36	$ 9 85	$ 42 31	$ 28 00	$ 14 00	$ 1 85	$ 1 25	$ 1272 23	$ 4215 89

*No letter. Figures given are from last year.

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

Alice Mill	T. E. Durham, Easley	....	40	$ 185 00	$ 5 00	$ 4 00	$ 6 00	$.....	$ 6 00	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 1 00	$ 2 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 211 00
Beaverdam	A. E. Howard, Greenville	22	239	200 00	16 05	15 75	17 52	.....	56 01	.....	2 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	53 80	361 74
Cateechee	J. L. Willis, Cateechee	42	162	300 00	32 00	20 00	17 25	10 00	27 34	.....	13 25	2 60	.....	.....	.....	178 42	600 86
Central	E. R. Pendleton, Pendleton	1	88	250 00	4 03	8 55	15 00	.....	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 70	348 28
Corinth No. 1	F. S. Childress, Pendleton	....	63	71 21	11 93	2 82	.....	.....	6 97	.....	.....	4 80	.....	.....	.....	8 59	106 32
Corinth No. 2	F. S. Childress, Pendleton	19	89	38 16	3 76	1 75	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 55	76 72
Easley, First	H. K. Williams, Easley	13	257	1200 00	111 00	88 00	101 00	.....	102 00	2 00	17 50	10 00	15 00	.....	1 00	834 87	2482 37
Easley, Second	C. A. Kirby, Central	38	197	287 50	26 54	12 00	12 00	.....	18 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	95 33	453 37
Enon	W. L. Coker, Easley	2	197	93 05	3 26	1 10	1 30	.....	6 38	3 00	1 71	1 53	.....	.....	.....	14 24	125 57
Flat Rock	S. R. Bass, Roebuck	32	367	300 00	9 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	80 95	395 18
Friendship	N. G. Wright, Belton	1	49	59 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 60	.....	2 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	71 90
Georges Creek	W. L. Coker, Easley	1	120	100 00	16 50	.....	3 00	.....	6 17	.....	4 15	4 10	5 00	.....	.....	.....	138 92
Glenwood	T. E. Durham, Easley	6	215	414 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	.....	20 00	.....	4 00	2 00	5 00	.....	.....	123 90	600 90
Liberty, First	J. H. Machen, Liberty	21	260	530 04	67 00	23 00	25 00	.....	89 00	.....	10 00	11 00	28 00	.....	1 00	2268 66	3052 66
Liberty, Second	T. E. Durham, Easley	....	69	50 00	2 06	2 00	2 00	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	6 00	68 00
Mountain Springs	H. C. Martin, Belton	10	238	109 75	5 80	1 00	2 00	.....	4 74	.....	5 26	.....	.....	.....	50	72 25	201 30
Mt. Airy	R. F. Jones, Central	1	56	52 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 90	65 20

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Mt. Carmel	W. L. Coker, Easley	14	251	219 60	1 00	4 27	2 00		11 00		6 58	4 60				16 89	265 34
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott, Easley	2	240	300 00	58 70	37 00	40 00		49 75	3 85	6 00	32 08	6 90		2 00	110 65	646 93
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton, Taylors	5	115	75 48					4 16							24 30	103 94
Refuge	W. T. Land, Seneca	1	51	50 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		12 60								66 20
Siloam	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	28	247	201 25	11 61	6 81	6 96		14 72		1 76	1 95	1 48			56 46	303 00
*Six and Twenty	F. S. Childress, Pendleton		262														
Smiths Grove	T. E. Durham, Easley	5	83	62 70	4 00	3 00	3 50		2 00		1 00		1 50			2357 50	313 20
White Plains	H. C. Martin, Belton	4	197	180 00	6 00	3 25	5 60		10 00		2 90	3 60				165 65	377 00
Totals		268	4152	5328 35	$ 409 41	$ 246 30	$ 272 13	$ 10 00	$ 474 59	$ 8 85	$ 84 02	$ 84 26	$ 66 88		$ 4 50	$ 4446 61	$11435 90

*Figures given from last year.

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION

Bethel	W. C. Baxley, Newberry		69	$ 150 00	$ 28 49	$ 8 69	$ 11 09	$ 1 50	$ 16 66	$ 95	$ 1 40	$ 1 20	$	$	$ 50	$ 36 10	$ 256 58
Bush River	R. H. Burris, Newberry	6	175	600 00	188 00	132 85	186 70	1 50	120 77	25 00	30 00	20 00	26 50		75	3219 25	4551 32
Cross Roads	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	1	48	125 00	37 00	15 00	16 30		28 70	5 00	10 00	8 86			25	64 60	310 71
Enoree	W. E. Furcron, Clinton	3	48	300 00	16 15	11 00	12 40		44 40	6 21	8 29				25	27 26	425 96
East Side	W. C. Baxley, Newberry	15	54	118 15	10 66	17 00	9 75		5 10		80	3 79			25	18 50	184 00
Fairview	W. E. Furcron, Clinton	1	44	150 00	10 19	12 76	10 09		23 77	1 37	6 78	65			35	57 26	273 22
Hurricane	R. H. Burris, Newberry	7	102	140 00	50 00	40 00	45 00		46 95	10 00	15 00	3 30				45 30	395 55
Mt. Zion	R. H. Burris, Newberry		67	230 00	10 00	12 00	16 00		7 50		5 00				25	13 15	293 90
Newberry	E. V. Babb, Newberry	2	275	1500 00	366 82	313 22	908 87	55 00	201 18	53 76	134 25	20 00	32 11		2 25	1684 93	5272 39
Oakland	W. C. Baxley, Newberry	3	27	125 00	15 00	15 01	14 42								25	8 25	177 93
Prosperity	W. C. Baxley, Newberry		15	36 00	4 50	9 00	8 30									7 50	65 30
Saluda	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells		50	340 00	67 88	21 60	39 15	4 00	48 15	9 00	5 00	4 50	5 00		50	153 40	698 18
Whitmire	D. W. Garvin, Whitmire	17	166	1000 00	35 00	68 41	65 00		12 80	8 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		1 50	2936 95	4142 66
West End	H. W. Stone, Newberry	21	216	600 00	51 70	37 43	51 88	25 00	89 90	7 75	9 42					3398 35	4271 43
Totals		76	1356	$ 5414 15	$ 891 39	$ 713 97	$1394 95	$ 87 00	$ 645 88	$127 04	$230 94	$ 67 30	$ 68 61	$	$ 7 10	$11670 80	$21319 13

RIDGE ASSOCIATION

Batesburg	W. W. Lipscomb, Batesburg	4	225	$ 602 03	$ 239 60	$ 170 70	$ 250 00	$ 192 00	$ 166 95	$ 35 75	$ 50 00	$ 40 00	$ 25 00	$	$ 1 00	$ 1125 49	$ 2898 52
Bethel	H. B. Jones, Leesville	10	237	350 00	47 71	7 48	12 00		41 89		46 99					151 25	657 32
Chestnut Hill	G. R. Pettigrew, Chappells	2	115	200 00	29 49	25 60	26 30		12 00	3 28	1 85	2 42	1 59		50	82 85	385 88
Dry Creek	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	9	135	350 00	64 57	69 00	85 00		64 04	2 00	10 00				50	289 00	934 11
Good Hope	T. H. Posey, Dyson	26	284	800 00	74 95	62 27	90 00		55 56	4 15	7 15	5 00	10 01		2 75	115 61	1227 45
Johnston	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	6	366	1400 00	325 00	275 00	400 00	180 00	250 00	19 40	51 00	100 00	100 00		2 25	17063 61	20166 26
Leesville	H. B. Jones, Leesville		79	350 00	38 00	27 00	28 50		25 24	2 74	7 06	13 50	1 80			147 47	641 31
Mount Pleasant	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	9	252	400 00	59 15	35 00	75 00		35 00	2 00	10 00	7 00				144 86	768 01
Phillippi	A. C. Baker, Ridge Spring	16	360	500 00	58 57	42 42	25 00		118 97		10 00	2 00			50	135 23	892 69
Pine Pleasant	H. W. Stone, Newberry	1	51	300 00	36 54	18 31	20 90		28 00		5 37	12 42			25	48 10	469 89
Red Bank	R. G. Lee, Saluda	36	328		84 51	64 45	136 23	52 00	82 89	5 00	14 55		50 00	84 32	2 00	6384 40	6960 35
Richland Springs	Jas. A. Carson, Saluda	8	209	200 00	64 95	36 80	39 45		67 09	4 00					9 00	127 71	549 00
Ridge Spring	J. G. Murray, Ridge Spring	22	218	1000 00	277 80	262 15	379 80	109 50	175 00	76 42	54 96	33 00	100 00	25 00	1 00	290 85	2785 48

RIDGE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Rocky Creek	W. S. Brooke, Johnston	8	182	250 00	65 70	35 80	61 00	.....	35 00	5 25	7 00	5 00	2 50	.....	50	36 96	504 71
Salem	O. W. Crowder, Leesville	6	61	100 00	4 00	4 72	4 00	.....	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 45	134 42
Sardis	H. B. White, Saluda	24	294	300 00	75 06	45 94	67 61	.....	56 20	4 00	11 00	13 12	11 28	.....	50	544 76	1129 47
Spigener	T. H. Posey, Dyson	1	38	21 95	5 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	28 87
Ward	T. H. Posey, Dyson	3	87	250 00	78 50	31 00	47 77	.....	73 89	.....	18 91	5 00	.....	.....	50	76 23	581 80
West Creek	Jas. A. Carson, Saluda	12	165	100 00	64 40	50 85	70 30	15 00	60 00	25 00	26 00	21 00	20 00	10 00	6 00	191 50	660 05
Totals		203	3685	7473 98	$1694 32	$1264 49	$1818 86	$ 548 50	$1350 97	$188 99	$331 84	$259 46	$ 322 18	$ 119 32	$ 27 25	$26975 43	$42375 59

*Without pastor past year.

SALUDA ASSOCIATION

Anderson, First	John E. White, Anderson	110	1361	$ 4500 00	$ 818 16	$1310 64	$4981 04	$.....	$ 767 17	$.....	$540 01	$165 50	$5850 00	$.....	$.....	$16570 06	$35835 76
Anderson, Second	J. A. Anderson, Anderson	18	211	671 44	31 57	19 84	20 70	.....	14 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1483 10	2241 52
Barkers Creek	J. N. Tolar, Honea Path	22	259	600 00	172 37	72 00	67 30	.....	87 05	4 50	31 00	15 00	20 00	.....	25	90 64	1160 11
Belton, First	J. M. Burnett, Belton	47	384	1500 00	515 80	390 00	425 50	.....	351 98	40 00	113 83	20 00	50 00	.....	.....	2881 29	6288 40
Belton, Second	Lewis M. Smith, Belton	5	250	450 00	35 00	25 17	15 00	.....	49 70	.....	9 75	5 75	.....	.....	2 25	176 49	771 61
Bethany	H. C. Martin, Belton	6	159	150 00	10 92	11 24	11 59	.....	6 00	.....	2 23	3 75	.....	.....	.....	120 18	315 91
Big Creek	D. W. Hiott, Easley	26	149	225 00	34 55	24 05	41 30	.....	51 80	.....	7 05	4 55	.....	.....	1 00	119 50	508 80
Broad Mouth	J. N. Tolar, Honea Path	16	236	325 00	109 34	69 95	82 87	.....	67 97	7 85	11 63	18 63	12 13	.....	1 25	216 10	922 72
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	18	238	250 00	12 50	7 50	17 00	.....	40 32	.....	5 25	.....	.....	.....	25	169 89	502 71
Chiquola	L. M. Smith, Belton	3	98	195 85	37 50	15 00	15 00	.....	30 00	5 00	5 00	3 70	.....	.....	.....	67 75	374 80
Clemson College	F. V. McCaul, Clemson College	....	57	300 00	20 00	48 35	50 30	.....	85 00	.....	16 03	10 00	.....	.....	.....	334 04	863 72
Concord	O. L. Martin, Anderson	7	83	177 50	65 35	67 43	65 70	.....	83 98	2 70	16 52	16 52	275 00	.....	1 00	176 78	948 56
Cross Roads	J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson	9	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	....	112	150 00	44 70	43 85	66 72	.....	34 31	.....	5 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	10 00	355 58
Eureka	J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson	....	53	150 00	52 74	38 57	58 70	.....	47 91	5 50	9 69	55 00	10 00	.....	1 00	22 99	452 10
First Creek	A. T. Campbell, Iva	9	139	406 25	70 73	53 37	69 41	.....	59 21	.....	3 00	1 30	.....	.....	1 50	21 46	734 91
First Street, Williamston	J. S. Graham, Williamston	....	183	150 00	10 00	5 50	5 50	.....	2 50	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 50
Flat Rock	W. J. Foster, Honea Path	1	127	250 00	18 40	24 50	25 27	.....	15 27	.....	2 00	85	.....	.....	.....	138 75	479 04
Friendship		7	101	150 00	4 50	5 00	5 00	.....	5 50	3 00	3 00	2 35	.....	.....	25	146 75	325 35
Gluck Mill	W. L. Keel, Anderson	....	128	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
Honea Path	O. L. Martin, Anderson	23	537	1800 00	240 43	169 82	331 48	.....	237 35	29 00	10 32	35 00	88 00	.....	.....	412 27	3353 65
Hopewell	O. L. Martin, Anderson	....	192	400 00	53 55	55 75	83 46	.....	82 48	.....	10 32	.....	.....	.....	25	289 95	975 76
Iva	A. T. Campbell, Iva	10	174	401 24	23 40	10 00	15 00	.....	104 40	.....	4 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	151 85	711 39
Keowee	D. W. Hiott, Easley	34	257	200 00	5 52	3 52	6 65	.....	24 03	.....	9 84	2 49	.....	.....	.....	62 85	314 90

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Lebanon	O. L. Martin, Anderson	....	228	600 00	110 00	86 00	89 18	.....	88 57	6 16	10 00	.....	.....	.....	6 48	110 48	1106 87
Little River	W. J. Foster, Honea Path	16	227	375 00	60 15	37 70	43 76	.....	58 10	.....	4 99	.....	4 00	.....	2 50	167 50	753 70
Long Branch	L. M. Smith, Belton	8	205	200 00	60 85	60 00	75 00	.....	84 23	25	9 37	23 57	.....	.....	75	86 75	600 77
Mount Bethel	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	11	418	305 85	19 13	25 05	27 70	.....	23 16	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	25	179 79	585 93
Mountain Creek	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	2	115	350 00	59 87	42 78	69 33	.....	22 06	4 98	6 82	53 21	.....	.....	.....	51 29	660 34
Neals Creek	J. E. White, Anderson	....	223	150 00	17 00	14 00	45 00	.....	51 43	.....	1 60	.....	2 30	.....	25	29 93	311 51
New Prospect	W. B. Hawkins, Starr	....	269	366 05	8 56	30 00	5 00	.....	30 00	1 60	14 88	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	482 59
Oakwood	J. S. Cobb, Greenville	30	455	400 00	2 75	4 00	.....	.....	2 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	401 47	810 86
Orrville	J. M. Culbertson, Orr Mill	....	251	50 00	76 25	40 00	38 75	.....	60 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	153 48	423 48
Pelzer	J. H. Washington, Pelzer	15	362	850 00	36 40	52 00	52 00	.....	37 50	.....	5 00	2 93	.....	.....	.....	528 05	1563 88
Pendleton	E. R. Pendleton, Pendleton	1	129	542 50	47 57	29 88	21 29	.....	44 48	.....	4 00	25 00	44 00	.....	.....	141 81	870 53
Poplar Springs	N. G. Wright, Belton	3	60	60 00	2 43	2 43	2 43	.....	12 17	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	96 46
Riverside	J. S. Graham, Williamston	17	128	200 00	20 85	12 25	14 20	.....	6 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	66 81	325 11
Rocky River	H. C. Martin, Belton	....	162	179 65	10 27	11 61	17 71	.....	20 09	.....	2 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 54	358 33
Salem	J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson	3	48	360 00	47 88	35 33	39 91	.....	17 00	3 77	3 02	5 49	3 55	.....	25	71 54	430 82
Shady Grove	H. W. Provence, Greenville	2	311	400 00	105 80	58 08	77 27	.....	37 67	1 00	6 05	6 00	21 59	.....	2 75	112 22	828 43
Shiloh	J. C. C. Dunford, Anderson	13	71	125 00	.....	1 25	22 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148 25
Tabernacle	M. M. McCuen, Pelzer	13	246	200 00	40 00	30 00	48 65	.....	20 00	.....	2 45	1 75	.....	.....	.....	135 25	578 10
Townville	J. D. Chapman, Townville	2	323	1200 00	82 44	128 83	277 22	.....	142 71	.....	30 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	801 76	2663 38
Triangle	H. C. Martin, Belton	10	128	152 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	389 18	585 70
Turkey Creek	L. D. Bass, Colpoint	....	120	200 00	27 60	11 32	25 60	.....	13 25	.....	2 70	5 90	2 50	.....	25	43 67	332 72
Union	A. T. Campbell, Iva	4	178	164 00	11 71	7 43	7 35	.....	35 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129 00	357 62
Welcome	H. C. Martin, Belton	12	118	217 13	11 13	3 52	5 37	.....	30 12	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 98	326 25
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	7	135	150 00	20 06	11 55	11 50	.....	33 70	3 25	8 12	3 49	.....	.....	.....	53 19	295 46
Williamston	R. W. Alexander, Williamston	18	164	1000 00	42 15	73 00	80 00	.....	20 60	3 00	14 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	403 00	1636 65
Totals		558	10892	$22210 33	$3311 58	$3278 99	$7556 71	$.....	$3181 96	$124 54	$955 33	$499 73	$6386 57	$.....	$ 23 98	$28219 82	$75817 54

SANTEE ASSOCIATION

Bishopville		11	181	1200 00	$ 77 72	$ 49 90	$ 53 20	$.....	$ 145 17	$.....	$ 30 00	$ 14 00	$.....	$3045 67	$.....	$ 455 80	$ 5070 84
Calvary	M. W. Gordon, Summerton	1	45	650 00	50 60	56 10	58 04	.....	104 08	.....	15 00	298 00	9 00	5 00	.....	75 00	1320 18
Clarendon	R. W. Lide, Alcola	19	194	13 6 79	461 06	250 00	815 24	.....	1289 92	17 25	130 00	465 00	702 61	436 10	60	3121 89	9309 26
Dudley	O. W. Triplett, Sumter	14	52	150 00	33 33	17 75	23 50	.....	14 67	.....	8 00	4 00	6 00	3 33	.....	31 50	294 08
Elliott		3	42	200 00	13 50	16 50	12 85	.....	53 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	25	9 05	340 75
Graham	O. W. Triplett, Sumter	18	195	1000 00	112 50	93 45	125 00	.....	63 00	.....	40 00	8 00	17 75	50 00	.....	215 50	1725 26
Greeleyville	M. W. Rankin, Greeleyville	....	108	350 00	32 50	16 65	24 52	17 00	25 36	10 00	10 00	4 82	10 67	.....	45	69 35	571 30
*Harmony																	
High Hills	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell			50 00	7 03	.....	5 82	.....	2 31	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 46
Home Branch	J. Dawson Bowen, Paxville	15	333	650 00	60 00	50 00	100 00	.....	55 00	.....	25 00	6 00	10 00	6 00	75	88 25	1051 10
Hope	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	3	25	34 25	5 00	2 00	3 00	.....	5 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	7 50	64 75
Horeb	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell	7	73	200 00	28 58	16 75	23 79	.....	8 15	.....	5 93	.....	.....	75 00	25	5 20	362 67
Long Branch	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell	11	116	150 00	15 00	8 12	13 15	.....	9 30	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	204 32
Lynchburg	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	8	97	267 00	50 00	40 00	50 00	.....	36 00	4 00	20 00	2 00	10 00	480 00	.....	181 50	1140 50
Manning	E. M. Lightfoot, Manning	3	335	1243 50	343 39	155 14	231 87	.....	326 35	13 00	91 10	35 00	40 00	23 00	25	1189 49	3705 24
Mayesville	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	8	33	306 00	62 20	30 00	35 00	.....	15 75	19 50	15 00	10 00	11 50	5 00	.....	77 78	587 73

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
New Hope	T. G. Phillips, Dalzell	....	40	37 30	5 00	3 00	2 00	2 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	49 87
Paxville	J. Dawson Bowen, Paxville	9	211	500 00	80 00	50 00	125 00	5 00	55 00	.....	38 00	8 00	15 00	714 91	.....	80 76	1671 67
Pinewood	J. Dawson Bowen, Paxville	....	50	125 00	13 00	20 00	25 00	.....	21 00	.....	6 00	2 00	3 00	1334 32	.....	83 07	1632 39
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Guy, Lynchb rg	6	40	.....	10 00	4 00	5 00	.....	4 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	31 00
Providence	O. W. Triplett, Sumter	....	131	200 00	30 00	15 00	30 00	.....	28 00	.....	12 00	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	96 69	420 69
Salem	E. W. Reynolds, Sumter	10	202	672 88	56 40	43 83	40 00	.....	19 53	5 00	14 51	4 00	9 00	250 51	.....	306 94	1422 60
Summerton	M. W. Gordon, Summerton	2	96	850 00	75 00	75 00	136 00	.....	192 66	5 00	60 00	220 00	15 00	7 50	.....	444 27	2080 43
Sumter, First	W. E. Thayer, Sumter	5	560	2200 00	492 51	403 97	704 00	180 34	427 82	.....	200 00	107 00	200 00	1446 92	.....	2644 42	9006 98
Turbeville	J. W. Guy, Lynchburg	....	14	20 00	8 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 30	91 38
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth, Sumter	3	127	300 00	75 55	82 35	112 50	.....	55 00	5 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	7 50	.....	152 95	840 85
Totals		156	3318	$12672 62	$2227 35	$1499 51	$2757 44	$ 204 41	$2959 07	$ 83 75	$763 84	1206 82	$1081 51	$7900 14	$ 2 55	$ 9707 62	$43066 63

*No report.

SAULDAM ASSOCIATION

Sauldam	F. M. Droze, Summerville	13	132	100 25	$ 4 40	$ 4 00	$ 5 75	$.....	$ 7 68	$.....	$ 7 68	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 31 84	$ 161 60
Hopewell	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	10	69	80 00	7 20	4 53	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 58	110 56
Shepherd	A. A. Bailey, Weeks	....	53	75 00	6 65	4 05	2 65	.....	6 82	.....	2 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	100 85
Limestone	F. M. Droze, Summerville	....	71	75 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	8 95	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	99 35
Totals		23	325	330 25	$ 18 25	$ 16 58	$ 7 80	$.....	$ 25 70	$.....	$ 12 36	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 61 42	$ 472 36

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION

Allendale	F. H. Funderburk, Allendale	20	167	1000 00	$ 145 60	$ 44 10	$ 149 00	$.....	$ 100 85	$ 4 25	$ 43 60	$ 10 00	$ 15 00	$ 7 00	$ 1 50	$ 743 51	$ 2263 81
Appleton	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	....	7	36 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	13 50	1 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	4 00	70 50
Beaverdam	J. J. Nix, Estill	9	136	100 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 32	170 32
Bea fort	R. P. Ingersoll, Beaufort	7	194	1500 00	298 16	125 00	213 98	.....	95 00	25 15	75 00	20 00	35 00	.....	2 00	4909 85	7299 14
Beech Branch	A. E. C. Pittman, Brunson	4	116	316 33	50 00	20 00	40 00	.....	15 00	38 61	10 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	99 50	619 44
Beach Island	.....	....	64	333 28	40 93	21 00	33 09	.....	16 06	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	1 00	31 85	482 21
Bethlehem	E. A. McDowell, Fairfax	....	206	900 00	61 26	25 00	60 00	.....	73 28	8 00	9 90	4 50	.....	.....	75	488 68	1631 37
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	....	19	100 00	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	109 25
Brunson	A. E. C. Pittman, Brunson	5	122	302 60	57 45	42 20	52 20	10 00	41 25	3 00	13 00	6 58	8 00	.....	1 00	139 90	677 18
Concord	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	....	17	112 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	15 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	185 00

Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix, Estill	3	28	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 00	61 00
Deep Branch	J. J. Nix, Estill	6	82	77 00	7 50	.....	.....	.....	10 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 08	122 83
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	11	49	40 00	9 35	1 00	1 00	.....	7 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 90	108 25
**Eden	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ellenton	E. H. Clarke, Augusta, Ga	3	79	528 00	60 00	28 00	54 00	40 00	20 00	2 00	17 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	605 70	1364 70
Euhaw	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	.....	24	175 00	36 50	17 35	37 35	.....	51 00	11 00	28 00	5 00	3 00	3 00	25	52 82	420 27
Furman	M. H. Shuman, Furman	2	24	50 00	4 00	4 00	2 00	.....	6 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 73	74 73
Gillisonville	.....	.....	25	75 00	4 70	3 71	3 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	88 23
Great Swamp	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	1	215	300 00	34 83	27 71	28 80	1 00	28 09	5 50	9 12	4 35	3 00	.....	2 40	34 50	479 30
Hampton	S. P. Cogburn, Hampton	.....	124	400 00	70 00	36 00	51 00	.....	30 00	2 50	16 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	114 25	729 75
Hardeeville	J. L. Hiers, Hardeeville	.....	45	74 50	5 35	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	51 39	137 24
Harmony	L. S. Shealey, Sycamore	.....	90	175 00	13 50	12 52	9 00	.....	5 00	1 00	2 50	2 77	1 00	.....	25	155 06	377 60
Hickory Grove	A. E. C. Pittman, Brunson	1	164	325 00	30 00	10 00	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	2 00	8 00	5 00	.....	62 04	482 04
Hopewell	J. J. Nix, Estill	4	140	90 00	7 08	1 79	2 00	.....	4 63	11 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 89	175 39
*Indian Hill	J. L. Hiers, Hardeeville	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawton Memorial	J. L. Hiers, Hardeeville	.....	20	47 25	13 50	.....	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	4 30	76 05
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer, Estill	15	230	1200 00	261 00	92 00	219 00	55 00	83 40	6 00	40 00	10 00	30 00	15 00	2 50	312 36	2326 26
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clarke, Augusta, Ga	2	56	300 00	63 33	33 00	50 00	.....	46 14	17 25	11 75	3 00	3 00	.....	50	758 17	1286 14
Matlock	E. H. Clarke, Augusta, Ga	1	99	240 00	19 90	11 00	8 50	.....	20 50	.....	4 00	2 00	3 00	1 00	.....	150 85	460 75
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	7	34	35 00	9 25	2 00	1 00	.....	7 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 75	27 30	85 30
Mt. Olive	.....	.....	87	40 00	3 11	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	8 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 25	89 26
Nixville	M. H. Shuman, Furman	5	166	207 00	20 12	10 10	5 27	.....	10 06	4 16	8 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 41	289 03
Oak Grove	J. H. Pope, Varnville	5	57	50 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	171 40	.....	1 00	224 90
Pine Level	J. J. Nix, Estill	12	162	90 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	.....	31 50	136 50
Pleasant Mountain	.....	.....	75	185 00	14 00	6 00	11 00	1 00	9 00	5 00	16 89	6 50	50	.....	50	60 50	315 89
Port Royal	R. P. Ingersoll, Beaufort	2	20	50 00	6 60	3 00	3 00	.....	6 00	5 35	3 00	5 50	1 00	.....	.....	3 00	86 45
Red Dam	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeland	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	.....	91	500 00	49 20	44 79	44 87	.....	51 18	21 16	17 03	12 00	29 60	3 00	3 50	1070 69	1847 02
Ridgeville	.....	5	78	.....	10 13	.....	1 00	.....	5 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 28	74 45
Sand Hill	S. P. Cogburn, Hampton	3	211	200 00	27 07	10 00	20 00	.....	8 00	.....	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	19 00	297 07
Sandy Run	W. H. Dowling Hampton	10	248	165 00	18 71	9 16	8 16	.....	6 50	3 50	6 57	3 50	.....	.....	.....	141 97	363 07
Scotia	E. N. Nungezer, Estill	4	39	250 26	39 75	16 00	18 00	.....	7 50	1 00	8 00	5 00	7 50	.....	75	641 51	995 27
Smyrna	J. R. Cullom, Allendale	.....	30	100 00	20 00	11 00	12 00	.....	11 73	3 00	13 09	1 50	.....	.....	50	27 25	200 07
Stafford	M. H. Shuman, Furman	8	116	167 00	47 00	32 60	38 40	.....	24 70	12 00	10 50	3 00	5 00	5 00	75	48 25	394 20
Steel Creek	E. H. Clarke, Augusta, Ga	4	56	300 00	50 70	23 00	29 00	25 00	10 50	2 00	7 50	7 00	5 00	2 00	1 00	122 50	585 20
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman, Furman	2	51	137 00	40 00	19 00	18 00	10 00	17 50	8 00	13 50	5 00	5 00	15 00	75	83 64	372 39
Tillman	J. M. Sullivan, Ridgeland	5	30	60 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	7 00	4 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	25 87	120 87
Varnville	S. P. Cogburn, Hampton	.....	117	300 00	25 00	17 00	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	23 00	415 00
Totals		166	4413	$11673 72	$1706 23	$ 777 03	$1297 44	$ 147 00	$ 888 26	$214 93	$433 66	$175 20	$ 203 60	$ 239 40	$ 22 65	$11391 57	$29170 72

*No report.
**No report for two years.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Andrews	W. R. Barnes, Andrews	2	76	300 00	$ 30 00	$ 10 00	$ 15 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$ 300 00	$.....	$ 180 71	$ 855 71
**Antioch			28														
Bethel	B. K. Truluck, Coward	16	437	550 00	130 45	93 26	129 99		112 70		37 46	12 87	16 00	102 24		27 66	1212 63
Bethany	C. L. Stoney, Hemingway	6	61	150 00	30 00	20 00	10 00		9 20	2 00	5 00		3 00	8 43	10	47 05	284 78
Black Mingo	C. L. Stoney, Hemingway	2	37	67 00	5 00	5 40	3 60		1 10				56	21 50		5 68	109 84
Bloomingvale	W. R. Barnes, Andrews	6	55	150 00	20 83												170 83
Cades	W. H. Whitehead, Lake City		41	150 00	7 50	2 75	2 00		13 28		2 25						177 78
Cedar Grove		5	103		8 00	8 00	10 00			2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00			2 00	38 00
Kingstree	A. E. Reimer, Kingstree	3	176	590 00	55 00	12 00	15 00		17 00		12 00	5 00	5 00	123 05		1554 16	2388 21
Johnsonville	W. C. Wallace, Kingsburg	14	86	175 00	51 68	26 00	27 00		22 33			5 00		8 45		60 60	376 06
**Johnson Chapel			21														
**Jireh			24														
Lake City	E. P. Easterling, Lake City	4	200	1200 00	234 43	86 00	105 00	20 00	193 00		62 67	15 00	75 00	1088 54		226 50	3306 14
*Lanes			24														
Georgetown	J. C. Collum, Georgetown	11	173	1000 00	48 20	47 95	62 37	4 00	40 66	5 00	10 00	10 00		941 51		386 30	2555 99
Liberty	E. P. Easterling, Lake City		63	186 00	25 58	8 00	8 35		15 00		2 00	2 00	10 00			2 00	258 93
Mt. Zion	C. L. Stoney, Hemingway	3	105	53 15	15 00	6 20	4 15		1 20			1 25				9 75	95 70
**Mt. Tabor			44														
Mt. Pisgah	R. O. Hendricks, Conway		60	79 33					2 01							39 61	120 95
New Zion	J. W. Truluck, Coward	3	132	225 00	21 22	15 50	12 50		17 00		5 00	7 05	5 00	40 00		13 50	361 77
Olanta	B. K. Truluck, Coward	16	134	600 00	62 24	32 60	49 89		108 00		26 00	10 00	5 00	93 00		30 25	1016 89
Paran	M. W. Rankin, Greeleyville	3	62	132 00	33 00	4 10	5 00		20 36		3 00					47 49	244 95
*Pee Dee			14														
Piney Forest	W. C. Blount, Florence	20	100	135 00	15 00				10 00					30 00		51 00	241 00
Pleasant Hill	C. L. Stoney, Hemingway	12	167	62 15	19 55	15 70	14 00		13 00					156 50		34 25	315 15
Rose Hill	C. L. Stoney, Hemingway	10	98	75 60	6 06	2 50	2 50		1 60	2 00	2 00	3 00				10 50	105 16
**Rehoboth			51														
St. James	J. W. Truluck, Coward	5	95	200 00	31 70	6 21	5 01							22 00		123 50	388 42
Scranton			189	200 00	72 93	21 00	35 00	50 00	49 37	5 00	12 01	5 00	10 00	900 00		79 60	1439 90
**Mt. Olivet			8														
Spring Gully	W. R. Barnes, Andrews	6	86	150 00	19 85				3 15							1 00	174 00
**Snow Mill			31														
**Trio			18														
Union	J. W. Truluck, Coward	20	117	288 00	22 60	10 38	10 00		6 00		26 85			725 00		12 50	1101 33
Nesmith	W. C. Wallace, Kingsburg	9	30														
Totals		176	3152	6722 63	$ 965 82	$ 433 55	$ 526 27	$ 74 00	$ 665 86	$ 16 00	$231 23	$ 80 67	$ 136 06	$4560 22	$ 10	$ 2945 61	$17340 12

**No report for two years.
*No report. Figures from last report.

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION

Abners Creek	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	1	213	$ 326 50	$ 74 97	$ 48 85	$ 75 14	$	$ 107 81	$ 12 00	$ 6 35	$ 31 56	$ 6 45	$	$ 1 75	$ 3 3 53	$ 1001 91
Antioch	E. A. Cohn, Woodruff	....	201	250 00	2 25	8 92	5 50	.....	3 05	.....	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 98	306 10
Arkwright	E. G. Ross, Spartanburg	5	106	250 00	14 00	2 83	2 82	.....	4 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	208 50	490 15
Belleview	E. A. Cohn, Woodruff	3	224	131 00	61 53	57 41	152 10	15 00	49 92	.....	9 46	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	234 15	722 46
Bethel	Wm. A. Anderson, Woodruff	48	148	50 00	24 83	5 00	17 47	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	105 00	222 30
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken, Greenville	2	248	350 00	26 67	44 62	66 49	.....	5 90	.....	4 75	1 40	11 00	.....	50	153 68	664 11
Cedar Shoal	C. B. Prince, Pauline	....	245	160 00	15 00	17 25	7 25	25 00	19 20	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	78 83	325 63
Cedar Grove	C. E. Vermillion, Greenville	32	184	190 00	7 25	5 25	5 50	.....	4 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81 40	293 98
Enoree	E. A. Fuller, Union	2	153	403 00	13 50	13 50	12 50	.....	15 31	.....	2 00	1 00	2 00	.....	50	154 18	617 49
Fairmont	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 15	10 12
Friendship	C. B. Prince, Pauline	....	244	265 25	38 70	37 85	4 00	5 00	38 18	.....	11 50	2 00	.....	.....	50	87 06	530 04
Glendale	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	4	149	250 00	4 65	18 35	26 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	238 85	543 35
Green Pond	J. G. Wood, Greenville	9	118	112 65	33 47	25 00	36 51	40 00	18 35	7 35	7 70	70	.....	.....	50	177 94	460 17
Middle Tyger	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	18	152	210 60	37 50	32 50	22 50	.....	13 25	1 00	2 50	.....	2 00	.....	1 50	125 00	448 35
New Hope	Geo. E. Smith, Cross Anchor	9	167	400 00	73 71	40 00	55 15	31 70	56 00	2 41	5 00	4 00	12 50	.....	1 00	192 96	874 43
Northside	Jas. P. Coleman, Simpsonville	....	151	243 75	18 00	38 45	45 00	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235 07	695 27
Oak Grove	J. L. Hodges, Spartanburg	18	167	205 73	16 35	10 50	11 52	.....	11 74	.....	4 72	2 75	.....	.....	.....	12 50	275 81
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern, Spartanburg	7	296	504 25	22 10	9 82	99 80	.....	34 72	.....	13 50	7 62	.....	.....	.....	66 23	758 04
Poplar Springs	J. R. Whiteside, Spartanburg	....	295	267 00	70 13	19 36	24 35	.....	60 50	.....	4 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 93	470 84
Pacolet Mills	W. M. Wilson, Trough	1	151	1114 00	86 00	85 00	100 00	5 00	70 00	12 51	20 00	10 50	25 00	.....	2 00	389 94	1919 95
Pacolet	W. P. Southern, Spartanburg	6	104	.....	33 08	22 00	26 70	27 00	36 05	3 50	4 00	2 50	7 00	.....	.....	127 89	289 72
Roebuck	S. R. Bass, Roebuck	10	96	522 75	31 00	41 00	39 65	.....	27 82	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	115 35	781 07
Selma	Chas. L. Boyter, Woodruff	15	162	100 00	6 00	5 00	8 00	.....	15 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	27 15	50	38 90	202 55
Southside	M. D. Jeffries, Spartanburg	36	639	2000 00	192 23	146 50	213 04	60 00	162 56	27 68	36 85	39 00	51 80	.....	55	7728 85	10659 06
Switzer	S. R. Bass, Roebuck	8	77	252 00	1 75	3 75	4 70	.....	12 10	.....	3 90	90	.....	.....	.....	10 00	289 10
Spartanburg, First	E. S. Alderman, Spartanburg	34	877	2950 00	704 54	427 18	1297 50	82 50	505 62	39 82	126 00	64 40	146 90	554 00	16 35	4614 49	11529 30
Tucapau	W. A. Christopher, Duncan	....	228	300 00	36 00	35 00	35 00	.....	25 00	.....	5 00	5 07	10 00	1 25	.....	371 00	823 32
Unity	Geo. E. Smith, Cross Anchor	18	173	405 67	44 02	24 38	40 15	20 00	31 00	2 00	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	524 00
Victor	Arthur Vaughn, Greer	9	286	495 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 47	7 00	7 41	.....	75	209 74	891 59
Wellford	Z. T. Cody, Greenville	2	106	545 00	45 05	35 30	34 75	.....	20 00	15 00	2 00	3 25	10 00	.....	75	291 95	1003 05
Woodruff, First	J. H. Boldridge, Woodruff	....	438	1500 00	197 42	133 13	251 80	25 00	170 82	12 00	32 10	5 00	.....	.....	65	661 60	2992 60
Totals		298	6865	$15028 95	$1934 70	$1403 70	$2760 89	$ 336 20	$1507 59	$381 86	$322 77	$201 40	$ 294 06	$ 578 00	$ 34 80	$17117 70	$41438 80

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Antioch	H. F. Wright, Star Route, Pickens	2	74	$ 25 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 25 00
Booms Creek	J. A. Bond, Salem	1	31	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00
Camp Creek	C. B. Atkinson, R. 2, Central	14	79	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	.....	7 50	40 60
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head, Crete	....	25	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Central Mt. Tabor	T. V. McCaul, Clemson College	6	55	35 91	3 55	1 40	2 60	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75	54 21
Fall Creek	B. C. Atkinson, R. 2, Central	6	111	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00
Golden Creek	M. J. Stansell, Easley	23	160	100 00	4 00	5 50	3 00	.....	5 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118 25
Holly Springs	B. G. Field, Pickens	16	210	60 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 00
Kings Grove	W. M. Walker, Seneca	7	131	100 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	12 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114 53

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Keowee	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	5	51	100 00	3 20				2 00		2 00						107 20
Little River	J. A. Bond, Salem	2	51	20 00	4 05				1 00		50					25 00	50 55
Mountain View	C. R. Abercrombie, R. 2, Central	7	201	200 00	9 50				8 15		13 00						230 65
*Mile Creek	B. F. Murphree, Murphy																
Pleasant Hill	C. B. Atkinson, R. 2, Central	10	171	75 00	4 76				2 25								82 01
Rices Creek	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	4	166	60 00													60 00
Stamp Creek	B. C. Atkinson, R. 2, Central	2	68								1 25			60 00			61 25
Six Mile	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	17	342	125 00	8 55	8 60	4 85		5 06		1 25			60 00			213 31
Salem	C. R. Abercrombie, Central	26	236	150 00	5 30				10 80		2 05			16 00			184 15
Second Central	C. A. Kirby, Central	4	126	500 00	26 60	17 50	6 50		25 71	3 00	3 00	3 00		67 30			652 61
White Water	I. A. Bond, Salem	2	25	10 00	2 00						50						12 50
*Cheohee																	
*Union																	
*White Side View																	
*Shady Grove																	
*Eastatoe																	
*Mt. Carmel																	
*Concord																	
*Travelers Rest																	
*Pleasant Grove																	
Totals		154	2317	1655 91	$ 73 51	$ 33 00	$ 16 95	$ 4 00	$ 76 60	$ 3 00	$ 23 55	$ 3 00	$ 1 75	$ 203 30	$	$ 39 25	$ 2133 82

*No report.

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION

Bethesda	D. W. Garvin, Whitmire	7	36	$ 80 00	$ 3 50	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 2 50	$ 86 00
Beulah	J. H. Trogdon, Union	3	73	140 30	26 55	12 72	17 75	3 97				3 30			35	10 00	214 94
Buffalo	A. T. Stoudenmire, Campobello	8	339	1112 44	111 11	107 17	151 00	5 00	73 83	18 75	25				50	792 52	2372 57
Browns Creek	J. M. Trogdon, Union		35	50 00	2 00	2 00	2 00				50					1 50	58 00
Carlisle	E. A. Fuller, Union		57	150 00													150 00
Fairview	J. M. Trogdon, Union	3	51	125 00	12 65	7 00	13 77		17 96	1 00	2 00	2 00	2 55		10	18 50	202 53
Gilead	C. F. Felmet, Converse		169	100 00												145 45	245 45
Hebron	J. M. Trogdon, Union	3	118	150 00	17 00	18 00	19 75		12 50		2 00	26 60				26 71	272 56
Jonesville	L. M. Rice, Union	26	169	322 64	75 00	55 00	73 48		45 90	5 00	10 00	10 00	12 00		2 32	2969 23	3580 57
Lockhart	J. T. Littlejohn, Lockhart	6	198	817 70	140 01	60 02	45 53		48 69		8 80					486 35	1607 10

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Lower Fairforest	J. M. Trogdon, Union	....	89	150 00	16 88	17 10	12 58	4 75	14 35	.....	1 40	5 45	.....	.....	.....	26 40	248 91
Mt. Joy	J. D. Croft, Kelton	29	158	400 00	45 60	25 00	30 50	.....	12 00	3 95	.....	5 35	.....	.....	.....	22 30	544 70
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters, Spartanburg	3	182	150 00	2 30	2 42	7 39	.....	5 85	2 02	5 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 35	210 63
Mon-Aetna	A. Finch, Union	17	345	1000 00	76 14	65 74	62 51	5 00	82 00	15 36	.....	.....	1 00	.....	2 35	561 04	1871 14
Padgetts Creek	E. A. Fuller, Union	7	232	450 00	64 93	32 50	37 00	.....	79 05	1 00	5 55	4 65	.....	.....	25	802 38	1477 31
Phillippi	J. D. Croft, Kelton	12	93	335 00	54 25	2 00	2 00	.....	21 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 30	447 97
Putman	S. W. Jolly, Greenville	6	119	150 00	10 00	4 00	6 00	.....	25 00	4 14	3 00	4 00	6 00	.....	1 00	15 00	228 14
Salem	A. McA. Pittman, Carlisle	....	66	100 00	22 80	7 44	1 15	.....	.....	.....	5 00	7 95	.....	.....	.....	32 30	176 64
Sulphur Springs	C. B. Prince, R. 2, Pauline	....	75	122 75	60 70	45 20	49 60	.....	21 78	5 65	.....	10 96	.....	.....	.....	38 80	355 44
Tabernacle	J. M. Trogdon, Union	1	85	250 00	20 00	5 00	5 00	.....	18 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	25	211 00	511 25
Union, First	.....	....	330	1800 00	278 11	348 00	855 00	.....	349 37	5 50	38 96	175 00	20 00	53 50	1 00	1116 33	5040 77
Upper Fairforest	J. B. Bozeman, Union	....	65	150 00	9 07	2 00	4 35	.....	14 57	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 10	224 05
Westside	J. B. Bozeman, Union	42	297	1200 00	34 75	110 60	55 00	.....	122 54	.....	10 00	.....	14 25	.....	60	768 22	2315 96
West Springs	C. B. Prince, R. 2, Pauline	5	121	47 60	16 05	7 00	8 46	.....	3 00	4 60	2 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 85	119 82
Totals	.....	178	3502	$ 9353 43	$1099 40	$ 935 91	$1459 82	$ 18 72	$ 967 81	$ 66 97	$100 02	$257 26	$ 55 80	$ 53 50	$ 8 72	$ 8185 13	$22562 49

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION

Antioch	S. L. Purvis, Cerogoda, N. C.	....	.....	$ 100 00	$.....	$ 2 68	$ 2 69	$.....	$ 2 70	$.....	$ 2 68	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 14 27	$ 125 02
Aynor	.....	....	46	160 38	5 00	2 00	8 28	.....	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	2 00	.....	2 00	5 04	189 70
Bakers	D. L. Hill, Conway	3	43	52 00	4 50	3 50	4 50	.....	3 50	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	1 00	74 00
Bayboro	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berea	S. L. Purvis, Cerogoda, N. C	4	39	56 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 90	93 32
Buck Creek	G. F. Stanley, Loris	....	196	125 00	10 00	19 05	26 50	.....	34 44	3 50	5 72	4 79	.....	.....	.....	7 00	236 00
Bucks Port	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carolina	J. T. Caines, Tabor, N. C.	9	113	63 40	4 00	4 00	5 00	.....	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 28	113 68
Cedar Creek	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collins Creek	B. McCaines, Tabor, N. C.	....	102	93 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 51	162 56
Conway	D. L. Hill, Conway	28	191	950 00	118 96	70 03	100 43	15 00	86 79	10 00	20 00	26 57	30 00	.....	5 75	456 41	1894 94
Gethsemane	H. B. Roberts, Allsbrook	10	144	97 83	17 50	.....	.....	.....	17 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	.....	17 80	139 13
Good Hope	G. F. Stanley, Loris	1	144	106 75	.....	5 31	14 05	.....	15 27	.....	5 52	5 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	159 90
Grassy Bay	J. T. Caines, Tabor, N. C.	6	68	49 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 10	52 29
Greenwood	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honey Camp	A. T. Rogers, Tabor, N. C.	7	219	250 00	24 00	19 00	26 50	.....	19 00	3 50	5 50	4 50	8 00	.....	1 00	42 00	430 00
Iron Hill	G. F. Stanley, Loris	....	76	54 90	2 65	2 00	2 50	.....	7 00	.....	2 00	1 75	.....	.....	.....	9 50	82 30
Juniper Bay	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple	C. Stanley, Chadbourn, N. C.	6	115	108 40	1 69	1 01	8 96	.....	17 89	.....	1 01	1 69	.....	.....	.....	36 73	177 38
Mt. Hermon	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	14	42	78 60	.....	5 12	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93 72
Mt. Olive	A. T. Rogers, Tabor, N. C.	8	152	200 00	14 00	11 00	16 00	.....	12 00	2 00	3 00	2 50	5 50	.....	1 00	40 62	307 62
Mt. Pisgah	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	3	125	106 56	70	.....	.....	.....	8 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 15	123 49
*Mt. Zion	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Home	S. L. Purvis, Cerogoda, N. C.	2	42	63 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	238 86	303 72
New Light	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	E. Owens, Gallivants Ferry	23	89	164 50	3 00	1 21	7 00	.....	6 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	135 30	321 01

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Judson Centennial	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Board of Education	Church Building Fund	Bible Fund	Miscellaneous	Total
Pawley Swamp	R. O. Hendricks, Conway	8	116	81 85	2 00	2 00	1 00		12 37		2 00	1 50	1 50			21 74	111 76
Pleasant Home	D. L. Hill, Conway	2	147	200 00	13 00	11 50	17 00	2 00	8 00	1 00	2 00	1 75	7 50		1 25	115 40	380 40
Pleasant Meadow	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.	7	156		40	5 00	5 00		8 00	1 00	2 50	1 00			3 21	2 25	29 27
Pleasant Plains	D. L. Hewett, Wampee	3	31	11 15	6 60	1 50			2 55		1 65		1 00			6 00	30 45
Pleasant Union																	
Pleasant View	W. J. Wilder, Nichols	20	177	240 75	17 00	14 00	19 00		14 00	2 00	4 00	3 00	6 00		1 00	83 45	404 20
Rehoboth	C. P. Bullock, Clarendon, N. C.		137	100 65	7 75	7 50	10 00		8 00		2 00					54 50	191 40
Salem	H. B. Roberts, Alsbrook	6	111	109 15	5 00	2 50	2 50		9 50		5 25	1 00	1 00		55	10 61	147 06
Spring Branch	W. J. Wilder, Nichols		186	325 00	40 00	20 00	40 00		20 00		10 00	10 00	8 00			89 97	562 97
Springfield	W. D. Stephens, Alsbrook		61	30 85		1 66			2 75		1 36					111 30	147 92
Sterretts Swamp																	
Tilly Swamp	D. L. Hewett, Wampee		99	240 00	24 94	4 54	23 95		43 65	1 00	2 45	4 04	2 25		1 00	62 99	410 81
Union Valley	D. L. Hewett, Wampee	4	84	158 60	9 61*	11 25	18 03		26 80		3 95	6 25				1 00	235 49
White Oak Bay	M. A. McCracken, Gallivants Ferry	5	79	45 80												20 85	66 65
Totals		179	3329	$ 4413 67	$ 314 80	$ 227 36	$ 363 89	$ 17 00	$ 421 16	$ 26 00	$ 94 69	$ 78 84	$ 73 75	$ 6 00	$ 17 76	$ 1713 53	$ 7798 16

*No report for two years.

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION

Antioch	A. J. Allen, Dovesville		157	$ 500 00	$ 53 50	$ 53 50	$ 94 50	$	$ 28 50	$	$ 15 00	$ 15 00	$ 10 00	$	$ 15	$ 338 25	$ 1108 40
Black Creek	A. T. Howell, Dovesville		203	333 34	44 00	34 80	61 00		70 00		21 00				25	169 15	733 54
Central of Darlington	G. C. Epps, Darlington		78	900 00	115 00	100 00	120 00		76 00		30 00	20 00	50 00		35	8797 77	10209 12
Cheraw	W. E. Hurt, Cheraw	6	203	1212 57	147 89	121 85	148 72		172 40		44 60	19 28	25 00			496 42	2388 73
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	8	70	110 00	10 00	8 75	10 00		10 00		7 50	5 00				4 50	165 75
Darlington, First	H. L. Weeks, Darlington	32	483	1800 00	300 00	313 21	400 00		400 00	17 03	150 00	36 83	8 65			3547 46	6973 18
Darlington, Second	G. C. Epps, Darlington		62		25 00	10 00	10 00		10 00		5 00	5 00	10 00			68 50	143 50
Dovesville	G. C. Epps, Darlington	6	67	185 00	15 00	12 00	20 00		10 00	2 80	10 00	5 00	12 00		25	1285 23	1557 28
Gum Branch	A. T. Allen, Darlington	3	109	3 0 00	70 50	75 50	98 00	8 00	37 72	6 80	15 00	5 00			20	70 45	687 17
Hartsville, First	E. V. Baldy, D D., Hartsville	16	523	1500 00	291 15	279 00	799 00	10 00	436 00	90 00	54 00	50 00	100 00	27 00		2874 69	6510 84
Hartsville, Second	A. T. Allen, Darlington	5	45	135 00	5 17	5 00	5 00		5 00		5 00	3 00				46 00	209 17
High Hill	G. C. Epps, Darlington	5	112	300 00	101 02	99 01	101 30		107 79	19 84	34 06	20 00	45 00			50 20	878 22
Lake Swamp	J. H. Mitchell, Ebenezer	1	202	600 00	135 00	115 00	125 00		87 43	31 25	35 00	30 05		10 00		3 00	1171 68
Lamar	J. E. Crim, Lamar	1	136	266 44	100 00	40 95	55 45		71 00	5 00	5 00	18 10	50 00			309 77	921 71
Liberty Hill	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	5	95	275 00	40 25	5 00	5 00		25 80	1 40	5 00	5 00	5 00			2094 51	2461 96

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION—(Continued).

Mechanicsville		9	120		15 00	10 00	10 00		5 00		5 00	4 00				1 00	50 00	
Mt. Carmel	J. E. Crim, Lamar		41	250 00	3 26				24 72							26 00	303 98	
Mt. Elon	J. Earle Freeman, Lydia	6	189	750 00	100 00	60 00	114 60	25 00	50 00	11 00	20 00	15 00	15 00	13 85	20	1353 50	2538 15	
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte, Hartsville	12	206	250 00	15 25		10 00		5 00	5 00	6 50	5 00	5 00			19 37	321 12	
New Providence	A. J. Allen, Hartsville	6	189	500 00	57 55	65 00	70 69		25 00	10 00	20 00			5 00	60	159 35	913 19	
Swift Creek	A. T. Allen, Darlington	5	385	1000 00	130 00	105 00	105 00		105 00	11 85	25 00	20 00		13 00	55	549 49	2064 89	
Timmonsville	Braxton Craig, Timmonsville	8	261	1200 00	200 00	230 00	272 50		239 75	12 00	30 00	60 00				617 68	2861 93	
Wayside	J. Earle Freeman, Lydia	3	155	160 00	16 25	5 00	9 40		27 85		5 40	2 10	1 00			57 06	284 06	
Welsh Neck	W. O. Henderson, Society Hill	1	148	1000 00	175 57	82 45	131 70		78 86		19 36	7 14			10	529 49	2024 58	
Totals		138	4245	$13527 35	$2166 36	$1831 02	$2776 86	$ 43 00	$2108 82	$223 97	$567 42	$350 45	$ 336 65	$ 68 85	$ 2 65	$23163 75	$47472 15	

YORK ASSOCIATION

Catawba	H. J. Snider, Rock Hill		51	$ 131 10	$ 40 75	$ 33 00	$ 30 75	$	$ 10 37	$ 10 00	$ 2 00	$	$ 1 00	$	$	$ 21 85	$ 280 82	
Charlotte St., Yorkville	B. H. Waugh, Yorkville	5	52	94 80	29 60	7 00	6 50		15 85	10 57	1 35					313 85	479 52	
Clover	M. M. Richardson, Clover	14	201	450 00	50 00	45 00	55 00		35 00	8 00	15 00	20 00	12 00	9 00		386 26	1076 26	
Enon	W. E. Lowe, Blacksburg	1	85	170 95	15 00	17 00	17 00		10 00		2 50	3 40				20 05	255 90	
Flint Hill	J. R. Smith, Fort Mill	3	279	670 90	110 00	100 00	125 00		91 40	16 50	35 00	33 00	30 00			2295 93	3507 73	
Fort Mill	J. W. H. Dyches, Fort Mill	10	177	875 00	111 16	89 00	153 06	32 50	71 65	26 83	35 00	30 00	30 15			995 87	2450 22	
Hickory Grove	Geo. M. Rogers, Hickory Grove		38	97 67	20 10	10 89	4 50		10 00			3 00				131 56	277 72	
North Side, Rock Hill	W. D. Hammett, Rock Hill	22	139	744 30	21 55	14 45	15 20		16 10							48 50	857 10	
Park, Rock Hill	H. J. Snider, Rock Hill	10	127	750 00	40 75	34 15	45 10		18 23	7 00	10 00		9 68	89 00		184 25	1288 16	
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomasson, Rock Hill		44	109 25	12 00	11 25	16 50		12 29	3 00	7 15	3 00	3 00			15 71	193 75	
Rock Hill, First	J. P. Tucker, Rock Hill	10	474	1350 00	335 57	200 62	326 56	15 20	156 90	38 88	51 67	31 10	55 24	324 69		946 70	6785 66	
*Shiloh	Geo. M. Rogers, Hickory Grove		29															
*Smyrna			51															
Union	M. M. Richardson, Clover	14	133	400 00	33 50	33 00	35 50		40 40	5 00		5 00	2 30			128 49	683 19	
*Unity			97															
West End, Rock Hill	F. T. Cox, Rock Hill	11	198	900 00	106 19	50 00	65 37	22 60	43 91	15 00	13 50	11 00	17 00			1235 66	2479 83	
White St., Rock Hill	D. B. Goings, Rock Hill	10	55	104 00	17 15				11 25					204 00		163 61	500 01	
Yorkville, First	B. H. Waugh, Yorkville	1	130	645 55	100 01	48 75	59 35		55 00	10 00	27 37	5 00	30 00			703 40	1684 73	
Totals		111	2360	7493 52	$1043 33	$ 694 09	$ 955 39	$ 70 30	$ 598 35	$150 78	$201 04	$144 50	$ 190 37	$ 626 69	$	$ 7634 22	$22699 98	

*No report. Figures given from last year's report.

Compendium of Treasurer's Report of the Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATION	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Margaret Fund	Training School	Aged Ministers	S. S. Board	Judson Centennial	Bailey Memorial	Education	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Division Memorial Mrs. C. E. Watson	State Mission Debt	Total
Abbeville	$ 992 39	$ 576 98	$ 533 08	$ 4 90	$ 228 07	$ 11 60	$ 10 95	$ 81 00	$ 30 40	$ 50	$ 50	$ 8 10	$.....	$ 21 50	$ 2499 97
Aiken	203 25	120 96	105 60	3 65	30 00	4 00	3 60	49 10	.....	17 00	10 50	.....	.....	3 25	550 91
Barnwell	719 42	413 72	330 36	14 75	166 70	4 85	19 05	109 50	.....	.....	132 85	1 60	.....	6 35	1919 15
Beaverdam	401 04	311 49	222 45	15 50	64 85	14 50	24 00	20 00	.....	.....	8 00	3 50	11 00	9 00	1105 33
Broad River	765 56	385 06	413 23	6 25	149 67	6 25	7 20	125 53	.....	1 00	6 10	11 55	14 00	26 00	1917 40
Charleston	966 85	464 27	466 00	5 25	242 31	55 00	9 35	201 00	.....	44 00	22 79	58 00	.....	13 75	2548 57
Chester	412 70	249 30	197 52	4 75	126 80	3 50	2 75	83 00	.....	.....	5 85	6 50	.....	11 35	1104 02
Chesterfield	112 02	71 88	50 30	1 95	14 60	1 25	6 75	.....	50	.....	2 90	4 25	.....	.....	266 40
Colleton	102 86	108 58	96 67	1 20	20 55	60	3 80	3 50	.....	12 50	1 00	1 25	.....	2 00	354 51
Edgefield	589 75	339 11	305 61	10 00	64 45	11 50	10 25	59 50	.....	50	4 00	6 20	.....	25 00	1425 87
Edisto	139 13	90 61	101 09	3 75	20 55	6 20	2 25	27 00	.....	.....	12 25	.....	.....	26 55	429 38
Fairfield	1445 28	985 31	1084 29	119 75	139 74	34 56	17 40	327 04	20 50	.....	89 36	8 30	.....	60 90	4332 43
Florence	366 43	193 30	169 10	4 70	112 62	1 00	5 45	28 50	.....	.....	10 75	3 50	.....	19 60	914 95
Greenville	1911 36	1131 04	660 10	2 25	244 27	30 75	6 25	132 00	.....	.....	11 00	3 50	15 50	31 50	4179 52
Kershaw	86 85	66 00	58 16	1 50	15 50	50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	9 80	1 00	.....	6 00	247 31
Laurens	896 04	729 43	461 94	1 50	161 27	4 00	4 97	127 66	.....	.....	8 20	1 00	1 00	48 90	2445 91
Lexington	93 15	95 86	60 20	2 00	26 30	.....	1 50	5 00	3 45	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 50	289 96
Moriah	262 40	208 50	118 41	7 25	35 00	2 45	11 00	50 00	25	.....	5 60	5 95	.....	.....	706 81
North Greenville	326 49	206 33	234 36	3 50	51 73	.....	14 50	12 00	.....	5 05	4 57	1 20	11 00	2 00	872 73
North Spartanburg	460 02	357 45	333 91	6 55	195 32	2 11	7 90	100 75	10	75	39 65	3 45	15 00	7 00	1529 96
Orangeburg	817 66	470 90	370 52	5 75	89 79	18 50	10 60	108 50	1 15	.....	6 65	9 10	.....	27 00	1936 12
Pee Dee	1023 15	663 40	555 18	5 84	118 90	31 75	12 75	69 00	2 00	.....	38 48	7 45	.....	31 50	2559 40
Pickens	48 48	41 05	34 56	1 25	4 25	1 00	2 50	7 00	.....	.....	5 50	.....	7 50	1 25	154 34
Piedmont	133 69	106 15	112 87	2 00	16 50	.....	9 90	9 00	.....	.....	15 00	.....	.....	1 00	406 11
Reedy River	350 64	285 68	314 71	3 80	131 71	29 85	8 85	98 00	.....	5 75	7 65	23 75	.....	13 65	1274 04
Ridge	983 69	664 21	616 47	6 05	177 55	18 50	15 04	396 50	20 00	37 75	73 52	27 20	.....	11 40	3047 88
Saluda	2038 93	1528 99	1106 68	26 65	362 67	44 70	29 25	22 00	50	.....	34 45	23 45	4 25	71 45	5293 97
Santee	921 23	687 16	487 15	6 36	212 70	7 10	6 64	182 85	15 00	.....	32 92	.....	.....	46 95	2606 06
Savannah River	410 70	360 04	411 42	24 75	49 72	50 90	20 70	132 60	1 50	5 85	46 88	42 66	.....	20 45	1578 17
Southeast	215 31	128 46	117 83	1 90	30 15	.....	3 50	31 80	2 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	535 15
Spartan	1017 57	696 19	559 26	7 31	268 00	3 75	14 65	216 50	.....	3 00	9 45	26 28	49 33	24 65	2895 94
Twelve Mile River	13 10	10 50	7 30	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 90
Union County	655 80	514 25	460 32	4 55	219 45	14 05	5 20	50 00	.....	5 60	25 75	9 75	15 75	20 50	2000 37
Waecamaw	70 76	50 65	44 69	1 65	22 70	20	2 75	12 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	206 40
Welsh Neck	1382 56	606 05	558 02	6 80	474 98	14 30	5 00	45 00	.....	15 65	32 07	2 00	.....	15 15	3157 58
York	364 97	223 32	289 25	3 50	54 03	1 50	1 85	52 40	1 00	.....	24 30	2 25	.....	4 55	1022 92
Other Sources	1 00	.....	7 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*624 29
Totals 1917	$21702 23	$14142 18	$12055 80	$329 11	$4342 90	$432 72	$320 60	$2975 23	$ 98 55	$154 30	$739 29	$303 74	$144 33	$615 65	$58972 73
Totals 1916	20471 48	13377 81	11858 30	178 44	3774 73	282 75	262 12	.....	376 00	199 00	461 48	168 60	.....	.....	60026 88

*For other objects.

Officers and Meetings for 1918

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TIME AND PLACE OF MEETING
Abbeville	F. N. K. Bailey, Greenwood	W. B. Tarkington, Greenwood	McCormick, Aug. 17
Aiken	B. M. Foreman, Jackson	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Clearwater No. 1, Oct. 31
Barnwell	R. B. Fickling, Blackville	W. L. Hayes, Barnwell	Ghents Branch, Oct. 23
Beaverdam	C. D. Boyd, South Union	W. R. Davis, Fair Play	Long Creek, Aug. 6
Broad River	J. M. Hamrick, Gaffney	W. H. Ross, Gaffney	Mt. Ararat, Aug. 28
Carolina	J. M. Jolly, Mollie, N. C.	G. L. Stevens, Gurley	New Home, Oct. 31
Charleston	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	A. F. Guyton, Pinopolis	Corinth, Oct. 22
Chester	J. R. Moore, Fort Lawn	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Hopewell, Oct. 15
Chesterfield	R. E. Rivers, Chesterfield	E. G. Funderburk, Pageland	Lower Macedonia, Oct. 24
Colleton	H. J. Givens, Hendersonville	C. N. Langdale, Walterboro	Bethany, Oct. 25
Dorchester			
Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. A. Gaines, Trenton	Red Oak Grove (Near Modoc), Sept. 4
Edisto	W. H. Camada, Seivern	J. Furman Moore, Wagener	New Holland, Oct. 1
Fairfield	O. J. Frier, Winnsboro	A. B. Kennedy, Columbia	Sandy Level, Oct. 9
Florence	F. P. Covington, Florence	Fred H. Young, Timmonsville	Evergreen. Time to be fixed
Greenville	C. G. Burris, Piedmont	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Piedmont, Aug. 7
Kershaw	J. E. Dupree, Rembert	L. H. Catoe, Heath Spring	DeKalb, Oct. 16
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	New Prospect, Oct. 1
Lexington	J. G. Fallaw, Swansea	J. R. McKittrick, Swansea	King Grove, Oct. 25
Moriah	B. F. Carson, Lancaster	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	Spring Hill, Oct. 10
North Greenville	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. Tupper Henerey, Greer	Washington, Aug. 13
North Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg	G. M. Hicks, Inman	Boiling Springs, Aug. 27
Orangeburg	C. T. Dowling, Norway	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Pleasant Hill, Oct. 16
Pee Dee	J. I. Allen, Dillon	A. A. Langley, Hamer	Marion, Oct. 15
Pickens	A. E. Foster, Marietta	J. A. Robinson, Daeusville	Pickens, Oct. 16
Piedmont	D. W. Iliott, Easley	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Enon (3 miles N. W. Easley), Aug. 1
Reedy River	R. H. Barris, Newberry	J. Y. Jones, Newberry	Whitmire, Sept 3
Ridge	T. H. Posey, Dyson	S. J. Watson, Johnston	Ridge Spring, Aug. 22
Saluda	W. F. Cox, Anderson	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Little River, July 30
Santee	R. J. Alderman, Alcolu	E. H. Rhame, Sumter	Summerton. Time to be fixed
Sauldam	J. M. Dalton, Summerville	W. M. Tumblestone, Ridgeville	Sauldam, Oct. 25
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Allendale, Nov. 15
Southeast	H. C. Tallevast, Georgetown	R. B. Cannon, Scranton	Andrews, Oct. 31
Spartan	H. H. Arnold, Woodruff	L. G. Miller, Duncan	Roebuck, Aug. 20
Twelve Mile River	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	D. E. Garrett, Pickens	Mountain View, Oct. 10
Union County	L. M. Rice, Union	Geo. P. White, Union	Mon-Aetna, Aug. 29
Waccamaw	J. C. Spivey, Conway	J. W. Jordan, Tabor, N. C.	Good Hope, Nov. 14
Welsh Neck	J. J. Lawton, Hartsville	Arthur H. Rogers, Society Hill	Swift Creek, Oct. 29
York	A. E. Willis, Rock Hill	W. A. Roach, Fort Mill	West End, Rock Hill, Sept. 11

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	No. Churches	No. Schools	Officers and Teachers	No. Pupils	Baptisms from Sunday School
Abbeville	29	22	239	2406	113
Aiken	27	22	179	1690	67
Barnwell	40	30	236	1893	76
Beaverdam	52	29	250	2710	18
Broad River	47	42	395	4518	161
Carolina	23	12	101	703	....
Charleston	36	29	296	3732	145
Chester	20	15	121	1434	....
Chesterfield	36	30	210	2450	136
Colleton	26	17	133	1245	53
Dorchester	....	....	....	....	....
Edgefield	21	17	169	1632	80
Edisto	17	14	110	1190	80
Fairfield	36	30	190	3578	138
Florence	18	15	152	2171	63
Greenville	47	40	508	7380	261
Kershaw	29	19	39	1435	100
Laurens	34	33	264	2923	254
Lexington	25	19	153	1589	44
Moriah	25	23	206	2836	191
North Greenville	39	33	305	3209	92
North Spartanburg	27	23	224	3187	156
Orangeburg	36	32	324	4169	211
Pee Dee	43	45	360	4320	149
Pickens	*12	*12	*84	*911	*29
Piedmont	25	24	214	2888	88
Reedy River	14	13	134	1369	36
Ridge	19	18	197	2615	137
Saluda	49	46	555	8013	266
Santee	26	20	199	2250	61
Sauldam	4	3	14	103	3
Savannah River	48	42	210	2450	70
Southeast	35	22	172	1896	55
Spartan	31	31	358	4939	100
Twelve Mile River	29	19	114	1482	....
Union County	24	24	207	2865	95
Waccamaw	41	28	229	2261	58
Welsh Neck	24	23	254	3328	66
York	18	18	188	2364	....
Totals for 1917	1132	934	8293	102134	3657
Totals for 1916	1121	945	8089	99020	3883

*Figures given from last year.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	PREACHERS			
						Introductory	Text	Missionary	Text
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman		Abner Blocker					
1822	Fellowship	Richard Furman		Joseph B. Cook		Richard Furman	Psalm 122:9		
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson	Mark 10:15	Basil Manly	
1824	Coosawhatchie	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson			
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson	Benj. S. Scriven	Basil Manly		C. D. Mallory	Eccl. 9:10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6:2, 3
1826	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		Joseph B. Cook	John 13:19	C. D. Mallory	
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	Acts 28:15	W. B. Johnson	
1828	Minervaville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		William Dossey	Acts 2:42	W. B. Johnson	Matt. 6:10
1829	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Acts 7:59	N. W. Hodges	
1830	Robertville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9:10		
1831	Mount Moriah	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Eph. 1:7	B. Manly	Mark 6:9
1832	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	I Cor. 15:58	S. Furman	Matt. 10:8
1833	Newberry	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		W. B. Johnson	Eph. 1:10	B. Manly	John 4:35
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		I. L. Brooks	Heb. 10:24	R. Fuller	Luke 13:7
1835	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		N. W. Hodges	II Cor. 5:7		
1836	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		H. D. Duncan	Mark 16:29	J. M. Chiles	Matt. 24:14
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane		J. C. Furman	Heb. 12:1, 2	R. Fuller	John 13:31
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles		Wm. B. Johnson	Gal. 6:9, 10	N. W. Hodges	Isaiah 60:1
1839	Black Swamp	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds		N. W. Hodges	Eph. 4:30	W. Harper	Acts 9:6
1840	Sumterville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. DuPre		Wm. B. Johnson	James 1:17	A. Rice	Isaiah 9:7
1841	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. L. Reynolds	John 19:5		
1842	Anderson	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. M. Chiles	II Cor. 5:14	J. A. Lawton	Luke 15:7
1843	Flat Rock	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. O. B. Dargan	II Cor. 5:14, 15		
1844	Darlington	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Col. 2:6, 7	W. B. Johnson	
1845	Gillisonville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Matt. 8:20	J. C. Furman	Zech. 4:10
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	F. W. Haynes		J. S. Mims	Luke 10:21	J. B. Taylor	I Tim. 1:4
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson		J. C. Furman		J. H. Cuthbert		I. L. Brooks	Prov. 11:24
1848	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		R. Furman	II Tim. 4:2		
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		Prof. Edwards	Col. 2:10	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 6:10
1850	Pendleton	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		J. S. Mims	Phil.——	W. B. Johnson	Mark 16:15
1851	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick	J. C. Furman		J. R. Kendrick	Acts 9:6	B. W. Whilden	
1853	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Psalm 133:1	E. T. Winkler	Matt. 11:3
1854	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		W. B. Johnson	I Peter 5:8, 9	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 16:30
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		R. Furman	II Cor. 11:3	J. C. Furman	
1856	Greenville	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. H. Luther		J. C. Furman	
1857	Greenwood	J. L. Reynolds	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley		Basil Manly		J. J. Brantley	
1858	Greenville	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Phelps	John 3:8	J. M. C. Breaker	
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Furman	Acts 9:31	R. Fuller	
1860	Greenville	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Mark 14:8	E. T. Winkler	Luke 10:23, 4
1861	Spartanburg	J. B. O'Neal	J. G. Landrum	J. M. C. Breaker		J. M. C. Breaker	Matt. 5:14	J. Huckins	
1862	Greenville	J. B. O'Neal	J. C. Furman	J. M. C. Breaker		J. C. Phelps	Job 7:17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney	I Peter 2:7
1863	Darlington	J. C. Furman	T. P. Lide	J. M. C. Breaker		W. D. Rice	Psalm 116:12	J. A. Chambliss	Rom. 1:14

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	PREACHERS			
						Introductory	Text	Missionary	Text
1864	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	J. M. C. Breaker		J. A. Chambliss	Matt. 26:41	J. O. B. Dargan	Psalm 67:1, 3..
1865	Cross Roads	J. C. Furman	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr.		J. A. Broadus	James 1:5		
1866	Greenville	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		B. Manly, Jr.	I Cor. 15:25	W. M. Wingate	
1867	Anderson	E. T. Winkler	J. O. B. Dargan	B. Manly, Jr.		Wm. Williams	Heb. 12:1, 2	J. L. Reynolds	
1868	Newberry	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. F. Morrall		J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9:13	T. R. Gaines	Rom. 1:18
1869	Yorkville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	S. W. Bookhart		J. K. Mendenhall	Prob. 11:30	E. T. Winkler	Acts 11:4
1870	Greenville	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory		J. L. Reynolds		L. H. Shuck	I Sam. 4:13
1871	Camden	J. P. Boyce	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	J. L. Reynolds		J. G. Williams	Neh. 4:6
1872	Darlington	J. C. Furman	J. O. B. Dargan	O. F. Gregory	A. W. Lamar	John Stout	Phil. 3:13, 14	J. C. Furman	III John 7
1873	Columbia	J. L. Reynolds	J. K. Mendenhall	O. F. Gregory	J. B. Patrick	W. C. Lindsay	John 19:5	J. A. Broadus	Matt. 16:24
1874	Chester	J. L. Reynolds	J. O. B. Dargan	J. B. Patrick	S. W. Bookhart	T. W. Smith	Heb. 6:1	J. B. Jeter	
1875	Spartanburg	J. L. Reynolds	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick	O. F. Gregory	Luther Broaddus	Eph. 6:6	R. H. Griffith	Acts 13:2
1876	Society Hill	John A. Broadus	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland	Phil. 4:4	R. Furman	
1877	Greenville	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	C. C. Brown	Rom. 7:14, 5	R. Furman	
1878	Sumter	Richard Furman	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus	E. B. Murray	W. J. Alexander	I John 3:2, 3	J. C. Hiden	
1879	Aiken	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	R. W. Sanders	Gal. 6:9	J. A. Chambliss	
1880	Camden	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	J. L. Vass	II Tim. 2:1	L. H. Shuck	Matt. 6:10
1881	Anderson	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	B. G. Covington	Matt. 13:31-33	F. A. Douglas	John 4:35
1882	Darlington	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	G. H. Carter	Matt. 9:37, 8	Lucius Cuthbert	Acts 16:9

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENT	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	Convention Sermon	Text
1883	Charleston	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Charles Manly	John 4:36
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus	A. B. Woodruff	Chas. A. Stakely	I Cor. 1:23, 24
1885	Greenville	James A. Hoyt	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	G. B. Moore	Eph. 3:8
1886	Columbia	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. A. Mundy	II Tim. 2:2
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. C. Browne	John 17:3
1888	Orangeburg	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	E. J. Forrester	John 16:8
1889	Florence	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. P. Ervin	Eph. 5:15, 16
1890	Union	James A. Hoyt	E. C. Dargan R. W. Sanders	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	A. C. Wilkins	Isa. 53:3; Matt. 26:38
1891	Spartanburg	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	J. W. Perry	John 14:21-23
1892	Aiken	James A. Hoyt	R. H. Griffith W. D. Rice	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	C. T. Scaife	Mark 14:3, 4
1893	Anderson	James A. Hoyt	W. D. Rice J. A. W. Thomas	A. J. S. Thomas	A. B. Woodruff	I. M. Mercer	Titus 2:11, 12, 13
1894	Chester	R. W. Sanders	C. C. Brown W. D. Rice	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	W. T. Derieux	John 15:1-4

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENTS	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON	TEXT
1895	Greenville	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	L ke 17:21
1896	Charleston	J. H. Hudson	Chas. Manly Jas. McIntosh	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3
1897	Rock Hill	J. H. Hudson	E. J. Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	D. M. Ramsay	Acts 11:23
1898	Darlington	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	2 Peter 1:2-5
1899	Gaffney	W. D. Rice	J. E. Brunson A. H. Patterson	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	H. C. Buchholz	Phil. 2:5-8
1900	Greenwood	W. D. Rice	Jas. McIntosh L. R. Gwaltney	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt. 16:19
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford J. E. Brunson	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	C. C. Brown	John 14:1-3
1902	Greenville	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr. C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	2 Cor. 4:18
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. A. Stiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. J. Langston	2 Tim. 2:2
1904	Chester	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12-13
1905	Columbia	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E. M. Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5. Isa. 9:7
1906	Spartanburg	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. B. Oliver	Matt. 13:38a
1907	Orangeburg	Chas. A. Smith	T. M. Bailey E. M. Lightfoot	C. P. Ervin	J. P. White	Z. T. Cody	Jno. 15:8
1908	Union	A. J. S. Thomas	R. W. Lide Mike McGee	C. P. Ervin	J. P. White	J. A. Brunson	Matt. 28:18
1909	Anderson	A. J. S. Thomas	J. J. Gentry W. T. Tate	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	E. M. Lightfoot	Gal. 1:24
1910	Laurens	W. H. Hunt	J. D. Pitts J. J. Gentry	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	J. F. Vines	I Cor. 4:9
1911	Greenwood	W. H. Hunt	O. Sheppard F. P. Covington	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	W. E. Thayer	Eph. 6:10
1912	Abbeville	W. H. Hunt	R. Ford W. E. Thayer	Chas. A. Jones	A. B. Kennedy	P. J. McLean	Matt. 28:20
1913	Bennettsville	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey T. T. Hyde	Chas. A. Jones	J. S. Reaves	E. S. Reaves	I Cor. 3:9

HISTORICAL TABLE---Continued

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT	VICE PRESIDENTS	SECRETARY	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON	TEXT
1914	Charleston	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey... T. T. Hyde	Chas. A. Jones	E. S. Reaves	C. E. Burts	Matt. 22:8. Amos. 6:6
1915	Greenville	Z. T. Cody	F. N. K. Bailey... T. T. Hyde	Chas. A. Jones	E. S. Reaves	R. W. Lide	Matt. 5:36. Mark 11:22
1916	Newberry	T. T. Hyde	C. B. Bobo F. N. K. Bailey...	Edward S. Reaves	W. C. Allen	J. H. Mitchell	Jno. 21:17
1917	Rock Hill	T. T. Hyde	C. B. Bobo F. N. K. Bailey...	W. C. Allen	A. B. Kennedy	E. V. Baldy	I Cor. 1:9

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

List of Ministers' names who are reported in the minutes of the associations as being engaged in religious work of some kind in the State of South Carolina.

Letters appended to names signify as follows: P—Pastor; T—Teacher; B—Beneficiary; Sec.—Secretary; St.—Student; E—Evangelist; Ed.—Editor; M—Missionary; R—Retired; Supt.—Superintendent.

Abbott, W. T.—Courtney, P
Abercrombie, C. R.—Salem, P
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville, P
Ackerman, S. W.—Round, P
Adams, J. Q.—Charlotte, N. C., P
Aiken, J. R.—Greenville, P
Alderman, A. G.—Belton, P
Alderman, E. S.—Spartanburg, P
Alexander, R. W.—Williamston, P
Allen, A. J.—Branchville, P
Allen, A. T.—Darlington, P
Allen, B. F.—Honea Path, P
Allen, A. J.—Dovesville, P
Allen, J. I.—Dillon, P
Allen, W. C.—North Augusta, P
Allen, W. M.—Trough, B
Anderson, J. A.—Anderson, P
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff, P
Arlege, J. B.—Saluda, N. C., P
Asbill, G. T.—Ninety Six, P
Atkinson, C. B.—Central, P
Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney, B
Babb, E. V.—Newberry, P
Bagby, H. A.—Greenwood, P
Baggott, H. L.—Patrick, P
Bailes, Porter M.—Greer, P
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville, R
Bailey, A. A.—Weeks, P
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens, P
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston, P
Baker, A. C.—Ridge Spring, P
Baker, C. A.—Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, M
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen, P
Barnes, W. R.—Anderson, P
Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg, B
Barnett, M. M.—Landrum, P
Bass, L. D.—Laurens, P
Bass, S. R.—Roebuck, P
Baldwin, W. A.—Gray Court, P
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville, P
Barton, R. I.—Greer, P
Baxley, W. C.—Lockhart, P
Beach, J. J.—North, P
Bennett, H. P.—Sally, P
Benson, M. M.—Camden, P
Bishop, J. W.—Woodward, B
Bishop, Stephen—Bethera, B
Black, Walter—Ruffin, P
Blackburn, C. S.—Hendersonville, N. C., P
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, P
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg, P
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg, P
Blount, W. C.—Florence, P
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff, P
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg, P
Bolding, E. M.—Pickens, P
Bond, J. A.—Salem, P
Bonner, A. J.—Mayo, B
Bowen, J. D.—Paxville, P
Bozeman, J. B.—Union, P
Boyd, C. D.—Westminster, P
Boyter, C. L.—Woodruff, P
Brabham, H. C.—Inman, P
Bristow, L. J.—Columbia, Supt.
Britton, W. G.—Barnwell, B
Brock, J. A.—Laurens, P

Brock, S. R.—Lancaster, P
Brooke, W. S.—Johnston, P
Brown, C. C.—Columbia, Sec.
Brown, E. C.—Gaffney, P
Brown, D. A.—Mt. Croghan, P
Brunson, J. A.—Sumter, P
Bullock, C. P.—Clarendon, N. C., P
Buckley, M. B.—Ridgeway, P
Burnett, J. M.—Belton, P
Burrell, T. A.—Greenville, P
Burriss, R. H.—Newberry, P
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg, R
Burts, C. E.—Columbia, P
Burts, R. W.—Honea Path, R
Bussey, P. H.—Summerville, P
Bussey, G. W.—Martin, Ga., P
Cable, M.—Walhalla, P
Cains, J. T.—Tabor, N. C., P
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, P
Campbell, A. T.—Iva, P
Campbell, R. C.—Clifton, P
Cannada, W. H.—Seivern, P
Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield, P
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster, P
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia, B
Carson, B. F.—Lancaster, P
Carson, J. A.—Saluda, P
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek, B
Carter, L. H.—Cordesville, P
Case, C. C.—Spartanburg, B
Casey, J.—Loris, P
Caston, J. B.—Columbia, P
Catoe, R. W.—Pageland, P
Chapman, J. D.—Townville, P
Chapman, H. R.—Graniteville, P
Cheatham, B. M.—Eastover, T
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway, R
Childress, F. S.—Pendleton, P
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan, P
Clark, E. H.—Augusta, Ga., P
Coats, P. B.—Loris, P
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville, P
Cobb, M.—Walhalla, P
Cobb, Robt.—Mountain Rest, B
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville, Ed. P
Cogburn, S. P.—Hampton, P
Cogburn, J. F.—Spartanburg, P
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff, P
Coker, W. L.—Easley, P
Coker, W. P.—Chesterfield, T
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston, P
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville, P
Collins, W. K.—Buffalo, P
Corbett, R. I.—Catawba, P
Collum, J. C.—Georgetown, P
Corpening, J. S.—Seneca, P
Courtney, C.—Columbia, Sec.
Covington, J. E.—Greenville, P
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim, P
Cox, D. D.—Allsbrook, P
Cox, F. T.—Cross Anchor, P
Craig, Braxton—Timmonsville, P
Crain, J. D.—Greer, M
Crater, A. A.—Springfield, P
Craven, J. M.—Walterboro, P
Crawford, P. F.—Williamston, P
Crim, J. E.—Lamar, P
Crocker, W. E.—Chin Kiang, China, M
Crosland, D. F.—Brazil, M
Croft, J. D.—Kelton, P
Crowder, O. W.—Leesville, P
Crudup, J.—Dalton, Ga., P
Culbertson, J. M.—Anderson, P
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale, P
Cully, Poston—Scranton, P
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro, B
Dabney, T. A.—Lancaster, P
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville, P
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg, P
Davis, James—Six Mile Acad., St.
Davis, M. L.—Campobello, R
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney, P
Dendy, P. G.—Madison, P
Denham, W. E.—Columbia, P
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia, Sec.
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney, P
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton, M
Droze, F. M.—Summerville, P

Dunn, H. C.—Kershaw, P
Dunford, J. C. C.—Anderson, T
Durham, T. E.—Greenville, P
Dyches, J. W. H.—Fort Mill, P
Easterling, E. P.—Lake City, P
Edge, Z. J.—Anderson, R
Edwards, Joab—Leesville, R
Edwards, J. E.—Warrenville, P
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges, P
Entzminger, W. E.—Brazil, M
Epps, G. C.—Darlington, P
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune, P
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff, P
Ezell, W. G. P.—Cherokee, R
Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor, B
Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw, R
Fallaw, H. M.—Simpsonville, P
Fallaw, B. T.—McBee, P T
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton, R
Felmet, C. F.—Converse, B
Felmet, J. P.—Kings Mountain, N. C., P
Ferris, J.—Batesburg, B
Field, B. G.—Pickens, P
Finch, A.—Union, P
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne, P
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia, M
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville, T
Ford, R.—Marion, P
Fort, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Foreman, B. M.—Jackson, P
Foster, A. J.—Columbia
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, P
Foster, W. J.—Honea Path, P
Fowler, H. G.—Allsbrook, P
Freeman, J. E.—Lydia, P
Freeman, H. R.—Hendersonville, N. C., P
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro, P
Fuller. E. A.—Union, P
Fulmer, A. E.—Westville, P
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield, P
Funderburk, F. M.—Lexington, P
Funderburk, L. B.—Pageland, P
Funderburk, J. R.—Springfield, P
Fundeburk, F. H.—Lexington, P
Furcron, W. E.—Clinton, P
Gaines, J. A.—Trenton, P
Gardner, W. H.—Kershaw, P
Gardner, L. H.—Yonges Island, P
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood, P
Garrett, T. H.—Taylors, P
Garvin, D. W.—Whitmire, P
Gay, Isaac—Kershaw, B
Gibson, R. E.—Moncks Corner, B
Going, J. T.—Greer, P
Goines, D. B.—Chester, P
Goode, J. K.—Columbia, P
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton, P
Gosnell, L. J.—Landrum, P
Graham, J. P.—Walterboro, P
Graham, J. S.—Williamston, P
Gresham, G. T.—Gresham, P
Gurley, G. W.—Graham, P
Guy, J. W.—Lynchburg, P
Guyton, A. F.—Pinopolis, P
Hahn, B. D.—Greenville, P
Hair, S. P.—Fountain Inn, P
Hair, J. K.—Chesterfield, P
Halford, B. F.—Norway, P
Hall, Evan—Leesville, R
Hall, L.—Samaria, B
Hammett, W. D.—Rock Hill, P
Hammond, J. F.—Kerhsaw, P
Hammond, S. S.—Dentsville, R
Hammond, W. M.—Seneca, P
Hammond, S.—Lykes, P
Hamrick, J. M.—Gaffney, P
Hardin, E. F. Greer, P
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville, P
Harris, J. L. Greenville, B
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville, P
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris, P
Harrelson, A. D.—Loris, P
Harrelson, J. D.—Mullins, P
Harrelson, C. L.—Islandton, P
Harrison, W. M.—Greer, P
Hartley, A.—Columbia, P
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt, P
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia, P

Hawkins, W. B.—Starr, P
Haydock, H.—Greenville, P
Hayes, W. L.—Barnwell, P
Haynsworth, Wm.—Sumter, P
Head, J. W.—Crete, P
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville, P
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Grover, N. C.
Hemrick, N. A.—Langley, P
Henderson, Z. I.—Anderson, P
Henderson, T.—Hartsville, R
Henderson, W. Y.—Chesnee, P
Henderson, W. O.—Society Hill, P
Henerey, J. T.—Greer, R
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway, P
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews, P
Hewitt, D. L.—Charlotte, N. C., P
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney, P
Hiers, J. L.—Hardeeville, St.
Hill, B. B.—Gaffney, P
Hill, D. L.—Conway, P
Hilton, J. W.—White Hall, P
Hiott, D. W.—Easley, P
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton, P
Hiott, J. J.—Greenville, P
Hodgens, H. M.—Travelers Rest, P
Hodges, J. L.—Rome, Ga., P
Hoglin, Jno.—Spartanburg, P
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg, P
Holland, W. P.—Easley, P
Holland, F. C.—Boiling Springs, P
Holly, J. C.—Wagener, P
Hood, C. W.—Marion, P
Hooper, T. L.—Greenville, P
Hopkins, Geo.—Gray Court, P
Howard, A. E.—Greenville, P
Howell, A. T.—Dovesville, P
Hudson, J. C.—Greenville, B
Huggins, J. D.—Denmark, P
Hughes, P. W.—Neeses, P
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Greenville
Hunter, J. H.—Angelus, P
Hurt, W. E.—Cheraw, P
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon, P
Hydrick, J. B.—Langley, P
Irvin, A. C.—Shelby, N. C., P
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro, P
Jackson, B. P.—Spartanburg, P
James, T. E.—Andrews, P
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood, Supt.
Jeffries, M. D.—Spartanburg, P
Johnson, N. F.—Greenwood, St.
Jolly, S. W.—Greenville, P
Jones, A. T.—Campobello
Jones, C. A.—Columbia, Sec.
Jones, C. W.—Denmark, P
Jones, H. B.—Columbia, P
Jones, E. P.—Edgefield, P
Jones, J. E.—Chester, P
Jones, R. F.—Central, P
Jones, W. M.—Williston, P
Jordan, H. B.—Greenville, P
Keel, W. L.—Anderson, P
Kelly, J. F.—Jacobs, P
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia, P
Kenney, J. W.—Rembert, R
Kirby, C. A.—Spartanburg, P
Kneece, J. M.—Batesburg, P
Knight, G. L.—Laurens, P
Kugley, E. L.—Parksville, P
Kyzer, M. J.—Cordova, P
Lake, John—Canton, China, M
Land, W. T.—Seneca, P
Lane, J. M.—Fork, R
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield, P
Langley, J. A.—Hamer, P
Langston, W. J.—Greenville, M
Lawson, J. C.—McBee, P
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson, P
Lee, R. G.—Saluda, P
Lee, G. B.—Greenville, P
Lide, R. W.—Alcolu, P
Lightfoot, E. M.—616 Hardin St., Columbia, P
Liles, F. A.—Camden, P
Littlejohn, J. T.—Scranton, P
Long, Edward—Clinton, P
Long, Samuel—Heath Springs, P
Lowe, W. E.—Blacksburg, P
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry, B
Lucas, L.—Perry, P

Lyda, L. M.—Westminster, P
Machen, J. H.—Greenville, P
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman, P
Mangum, G. C.—Spartanburg, P
Mann, J. T.—Belton, E
Marett, A. P.—Newry, P
Marler, J. A.—Greenville, P
Marlow, H. K.—Green Sea, P
Martin, F. H.—Florence, P
Martin, G. A.—Jedburg, P
Martin, H. C.—Williamston, P
Martin, J. A.—Westminster, P
Martin, J. F.—Gaffney, P
Martin, O. L.—Anderson, P
Matheney, C. C.—Inman, P
Matthews, S. T.—Greenville, P
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover, P
McCains, B.—Tabor, N. C., P
McCaul, T. V.—Camp Jackson, Columbia, P
McCrackan, M. A.—Gallivants Ferry, P
McCuen, M. M.—Pelzer, P
McCuen, W. B.—Lodge, P
McCurry, C. M., Jr.—Wake Forest, N. C., St.
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont, P
McDowell, E. A.—Kingstree, P
McGee, M.—Honea Path, R
McFarland, J. M.—Bath, P
McKittrick, J. R.—Swansea, P
McLean, P. J.—Aiken, P
McManus, O. W.—Gibson, N. C.
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville, E
McMillan, J. A.—McColl, P
McMillan, W. R.—Westminster, P
Mitchell, B. P.—Greenville, P
Mitchell, J. H.—Ebenezer, P
Milligan, S. J. G.—Vina, P
Moody, B. S.—Latta, P
Moody, J. H.—Hamer, R
Moore, J. F.—Wagener, P
Moore, M. C.—Fountain Inn, P
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn, P
Moore, J. P.—Edmund, P
Morgan, J. F.—Hendersonville, N. C., P
Morris, J.—Aiken, P
Morse, G. C.—McColl, P
Mullinax, E. J.—Marietta, P
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring, P
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy, P
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw, P
Nelson, R. W.—Central, P
Newton, J. G. E.—Tigerville, P
Nielsen, A. J.—Charleston, M
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem, P
Nix, J. J.—Estill, P
Norton, L. B.—Walhalla, P
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill, P
O'Kelly, H. A.—Fountain Inn, P
Oliver, W. B.—Florence, P
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville, P
Outlaw, W. E.—Camden, P
Ouzts, J. L.—Landrum, P
Owens, E.—Gallivants Ferry
Owens, J. H.—White Pond, P
Owens, M. O.—Seivern, P
Owings, D. H.—Ehrhardt, P
Padgett, M. D.—Saluda, R
Pascoe, J. E.—Samaria, P
Patterson, T. H.—Loris, P
Peacock, B.—White Pond, P
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond, P
Pentuff, J. R.—Chesnee, P
Pendleton, E. R.—Pendleton, P
Pernell, P. H.—Greenville, B
Pettigrew, G. R.—Chappells, P
Phillips, T. G.—Dalzell, P
Pickens, A. L.—Troy, P
Pittman, J. F.—Blackstock, P
Pittman, A. E. C.—Brunson, P
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle, P
Pitts, J. D.—Greenwood, R
Posey, T. H.—Dyson, P
Poston, C.—Hyman, P
Poteat, E. M.—Greenville, T
Provence, H. W.—Greenville, P T
Prince, C. B.—Pauline, P

Prevatt, F. A.—Lumberton, N. C., P
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, P
Purvis, S. L.—Ceregoda, N. C., P
Quick, G. W.—Greenville, P
Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff, P
Raines, L. H.—Mountain Rest, T
Ramey, D.—Sunset, B
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville, T
Rankin, M. W.—Greeleyville, P
Reed, G. B.—Cameron, P
Reimer, A. E.—Kingstree, P
Reynolds, E. W.—Sumter, P
Richardson, M. M.—Clover, P
Rice, L. M.—Union, P
Riley, H. L.—Wellford, T
Riley, W. M.—Anderson, R
Roach, T. H.—Marion, N. C., P
Roberts, H. E.—Alsbrook, B
Rogers, A. T.—Tabor, N. C., P
Rogers, G. M.—Hickory Grove, P
Ross, E. G.—Greenwood, P
Roton, D. L.—Augusta, Ga., P
Salter, C. W.—Killian, P
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville, P
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville, P
Seago, T. E.—Greenville, P
Sexton, G. M.—Newberry, P
Shaw, J. S.—Anderson, P
Shealey, L. S.—Sycamore, P
Sherwood, A. C.—Bennettsville, P
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon, P
Shuman, M. H.—Furman, P
Simpson, W. H.—Inman, P
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville, P
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors, P
Sisk, W. W.—Clio, P
Skipper, J. B.—Allsbrook, B
Smtih, G. E.—Cross Hill, P
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield, R
Smith, J. H.—Chesnee, P
Smith, J. R.—Fort Mill, P
Smith, L. M.—Belton, P
Smith, T. L.—Walhalla, P
Smith, W. R.—McCormick, P
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood, P
Snell, P. H.—Spartanburg, P
Snider, H. J.—Rock Hill, P
Southern, W. P.—Spartanburg, P
Spearman, W. J.—Westminster, P
Spinx, W. D.—Marion, P
Stanley, G. F.—Loris, P
Stanley, C.—Chadbourn, N. C., P
Steele, J. E.—Lexington, P
Stepp, W. P.—Secona, N. C., P
Stevens, W. D.—Allsbrook, P
Stone, H. W.—Greenwood, P
Stone, J. H.—Seneca, R
Stoney, C. L.—Nesmith, P
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Campobello, P
Studemyre, J. H.—Midway, R
Strickland, J. H.—Branchville, P
Stuart, J. H.—Calhoun Falls, P
Sullivan, J. M.—Ridgeland, P
Sutton, W. F.—Jefferson, P
Swope, G. W.—Abbeville, P
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville, P
Tarte, L. C.—Latta, R
Tate, W. T.—Belton, R
Tate, W. T.—Greenville, P
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers, Rest, P
Taylor, S. R.—Leesville, P
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C., P
Templeman, S. H.—Laurens, P
Thames, B. D.—Patrick, P
Tedder, D. A.—Mt. Rainier, Md., P
Thayer, J. H.—Lancaster, P
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter, P
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill, B
Thompson, W. M.—Seneca, P
Thompson, E.—Summerville, P
Thompson, W. T.—Gaffney, P
Todd, J. W.—Allsbrook, P
Tolar, J. N.—Honea Path, P
Triplett, O. W.—Sumter, P
Trogdon, J. M.—Union, P
Truluck, B. K.—Coward, P
Truluck, J. W.—Coward, P

Tumbleston, W. M.—Ridgeville, P
Tucker, J. P.—Rock Hill, P
Turner, A. P.—Landrum, P
Turner, J. B.—Paris, France, P
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill, P
Tyler, T. M.—Allsbrook, P
Vass, J. L.—Greenville, P
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington, P
Vaughan, A. L.—Greer, P
Vaughan, E. C.—Greer, P
Vermillion, Chas.—Greenville, St.
Waldrop, H. E.—Greenville, P
Walker, J. M.—Campobello, P
Walker, W. M.—Liberty, P
Wallace, W. C.—Kingsburg, P
Walters, W. S.—Westville, P
Washington, J. H.—Pelzer, P
Waters, W. H.—Spartanburg, P
Watson, E. C.—Blackville, P
Watts, T. J.—Columbia, Sec.
Waugh, B. H.—York, P
Weeks, H. L.—Darlington, P
Wells, E. D.—Leeds, P
Wells, E.—Beaufort, R.
Wells, C. G.—Kirksey, P
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville, P
Welchel, J. P.—Gaffney, P
Westbury, Leon—Hyden, Ky. St.
White, G. P.—Bamberg, P
White, W. M.—Thickety, P
White, H. G.—Lowndesville, P
White, H. B.—Saluda, P
White, J. E.—Anderson, P
White, L. B.—Tigerville, P
Whaley, W. H.—Blaney, P
Whiteside, W. M.—Charleston, M
Whiteside, J. R.—Arcadia, P
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City, P
Wilder, W. J.—Nichols, P
Wilbanks, G. G.—Clinton
Wilkins, A. C.—Greenville, R
Williams, D. C.—Piedmont, P
Williams, H. K.—Easley, P
Williams, R. J.—Greenville, P
Williams, J. R.—Laurens, P
Williams, J. K.—Demorest, Ga., P
Willis, H. A.—Dillon, P
Willis, J. L.—Cateechee, P
Wilson, J. G.—Ninety-Six, P
Wilson, W. M.—Trough, P
Wood, J. G.—Cherokee, P
Wood, H. J.—Clinton, P
Woodward, B. J.—St. Matthews, P
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville, P
Wright, N. G.—Belton, P
Wright, T. S.—Columbia, B
Wright, H. F.—Central, P
Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville, P

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital.

ARTICLE IV.

The work of State Missions shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice President and a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and twenty-two other members. This Board shall be elected in sets of five. The first sets elected shall serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively; and their successors, all of whom are to serve for terms of five years, are to be elected annually as their terms of office expire, five new men to be elected each year to take the place of the five who have served the longest. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall

make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V, there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year; and a Board of Education consisting of twenty members elected in groups of five annually.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, mission or education society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as afore-

said, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz.: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.

(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.

(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.

(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.

(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.

(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.

(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.

(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.

(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.

(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.

(13) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.

(14) A Committee on Increasing the Circulation of The Baptist Courier composed of one from each association.

(15) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each association with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. The officers shall be elected at the close of last session of each Convention to hold office until the close of the succeeding Convention.

10. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 96
Report discussed and adopted 11
Members of Board 3
Anderson College, Members of Board 4
Anderson College, Report of 85
Apportionments, Report on 116
Baptist Hospital, Report 101
Trustees 4
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Assn., Report of Treas. 122
Coker College, Report of 89
Committees of Reference 8
Committees, Standing, announced 22
Constitution and Rules 186
Delegates, Roll of 25
Education Board, Report of 62
Members 4
Executive Board, Reports 33
Reports discussed and adopted 14
Members of 3
Foreign Missions, Report on 127
Furman University, Members of Board 3
Furman University, Report of 69
Greenville Womans College, Members of Board 4
Greenville Womans College, Report of 80
Home Missions, Report on 129
Laymen's Movement, Report on 137
Ministerial Education, Report of 109
Members of Board 3
Ministers' Names and Postoffices 179
Morris College Bible Fund 123
Nominations, Report of Committee on 17
Obituaries, Report on 125
Officers, Election of 24
Orphanage, Report on 51
Members of Board 3

PARTIAL INDEX—(Continued)

Publicity Committee, Report of 118
Religious Literature, Report on 119
Social Service and Public Morals, Report on 121
South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly and Bible Conference, Report of 50
Committee 4
State Members of Boards 4
Statistics 139
Sunday School Secretary's Report 44
Time and Place of Next Meeting 18
Treasurer, Report of 118
Woman's Work, Report on 134